GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

DEC

MICOR

START 1937

ROLL 1938

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION OF DOCUMENTS INDEX MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS CUEVAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
RAYMOND C. TEATUM
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 11/14/91

Film Type: FUJI
Type: HR II

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937 / 8

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK MUNICIPAL BUILDING NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007 CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 11/14/91 OPERATOR V. S.

MICOR

DENSITY TEST

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

DEC

DENSITY TEST

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

DEC

1937/8

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

STATEN ISLAND

MICOR

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0 2.5 2.2 2.0 1.8

30X

BIELS SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp.

ADDRESS: 800 Clermont Ave Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 mg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 mg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 mg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 mg
Marriage Bureau 1948-49	.14	✓	

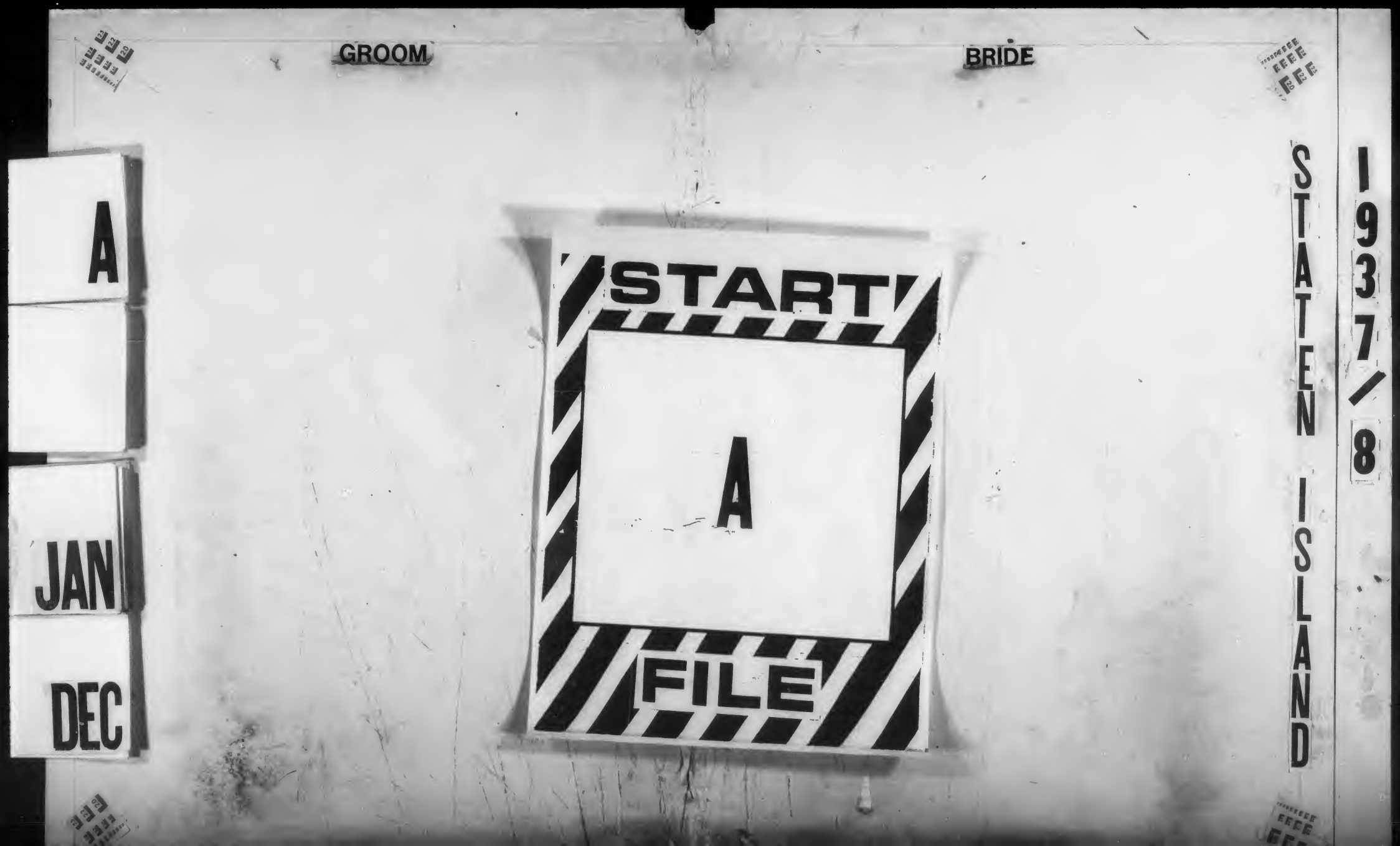
Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard 113.1-A6: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 mg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician BJ Date: 10/24/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383
PHONE 716/675-2121 • FAX 716/675-8627


GROOM
BRIDE
A
JAN
DEC
START
A
FILE
STATEN ISLAND
1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Aanonsen	Steen	1	218	1081	Oct	16	1937
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abruzzese	Henry	1	179	894	Sept	2"	1937
[illegible]	Harry Leo	1	27	123	Mar	5	1938
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abdallah	Julia M	1	185	922	Sept	7	1937
Abarno	Jennie	1	56	280	May	2"	1938
AbBATO	NICHOLINA	1	157	785	Sept.	6	"
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

Continued next page

A

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
[redacted]							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

Continued next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

A

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adams	William H	1	11	52	Jan	16	1937
Adams	Harry W	1	27	135	Feb	20	1937
Addicks	Arthur J	1	120	596	June	29	"
Adkins	John E.	1	205	1024	Sept	29	"
Ad	1938						
Adams	William P	1	24	116	Feb	21	1938
Adams	Paul D.	1	26	129	Mar	3	"
AdLER	NATHAN	1	83	411	June	2	"
Adamson	Weir	1	169	841	Sept	24	"
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adams	Sarah	1	43	211	Mar	27	1937
Adams	Julia	1	55	275	Apr	17	"
Adams	Elizabeth	1	71	354	May	12	"
Adam	Antoinette	1	77	381	"	20	"
Adamkowski	Stella	1	182	903	Sept	4	"
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

Continued next page

GROOM | BRIDE

A | JAN | DEC

STATEN ISLAND 1937/8

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM — GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR	NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE — GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
A Adams [struck through] wrong page	William H [struck through] 1937	L	11	52	Jan	16	1937	Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
A Ad								Ad							
A															
A															
A															
A															
A Ae								Ae							
A Ae								Ae							
A Ae								Ae							
A															
A															
A															
A															
A Af								Af							
A Af								Af							
A Af								Af							
A															
A															
A															
A															
A															
A															
A															
A															
A															

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agar	Abraham D	1	139	694	July	27	1937
~~Agoglia~~	~~Joseph~~	~~1~~	~~253~~	~~1264~~	~~Dec~~	~~8~~	~~"~~
Agoglia	Joseph	1	49	242	Apr	18	1938
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahrend	Justus W	1	253	1264	Dec	8	1937
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahern	Evelyn D	1	33	181	mar	22	1938
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

A

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

A

JAN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR	NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aiello	Jerry	1	24	120	Sept	26	1938	Aitken	Eveleen C	1	11	53	Jan	16	1937
Aiello	Joseph	1	69	344	May	20	"	Aicello	Angelina	1	9	44	Jun	22	1938
Aiello	Patsy	1	80	450	June	1st	"								
AIGNER	ENGELBERT T.	1	202	1010	Nov.	26	"								
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Ai								Ai							
Aj								Aj							
Aj								Aj							
Aj								Aj							
Aj								Aj							
Aj								Aj							
Aj								Aj							
AkESS	MACK H	1	99	492	June	16	1938	Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							
Ak								Ak							

Continued next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

A

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Allen	Mark W.	1	16	80	Jan	29	1937
Alegianis	Kostos	1	17	84	"	30	"
Albanese	Frank	1	95	474	June	5	"
Albano	James	1	177	885	Aug	31	"
Allegretti	Dr Joseph E.	1	228	1136	Oct	29	"
Allen	Joe. H.	1	27	131	Mar	4	1938
Aldycki	Edward	1	37	182	"	30	"
Alduino	Silvestro	1	39	194	Apr	2	"
Alfieri	Joseph	1	52	259	"	23	"
Alto	William E.	1	60	297	May	9	"
AlLEN	NICKOLAS E.	1	84	419	June	4	"
AlBUS	JOSEPH	1	157	781	Sept	3	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alkiviecz	Mildred J.	1	32	156	Mar	6	1937
Albert	Susanna	1	108	538	June	17	"
Alder	Frances M.	1	177	881	Aug	31	"
Alexandrine	Mary	1	185	923	Sept	8	"
Alston	Doris M.	1	214	1042	Oct	18	"
Alfano	Eleanor	1	26	127	Mar	1st	1938
Albert	Marion M.	1	52	259	Apr	23	"
Allen	Florence M.	1	64	319	May	12	"
AlVASIO	DOMINICA M.	1	89	445	June	9	"
AlLEGRE	IRENE A.	1	113	564	"	25	"
AlEXANDER	ELIN M.	1	115	574	"	27	"
Allen	Ida M.	1	121	653	July	28	"
AlDYCKI	SOPHIE	1	150	746	Aug	26	"
AlTADONNA	IDA	1	152	756	"	27	"
AlESANDRINI	CONCETTA	1	157	782	Sept	3	"
Allen	May	1	182	908	Oct	18	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amon	Thomas H.	1	54	267	Apr	15	1937.
Amodeo	Nicholas J.	1	254	1270	Dec	10	"
AmMENDOLA	PETER	1	114	567	June	27	1938
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ambio	Mary Rose	1	192	957	Sept	15	1937
Ambler	Millie W.	1	193	962	"	15	"
Amalfitano	Sophie	1	248	1240	na	27	"
Amatrudo	Lucille J.	1	34	168	Mar.	25	1938
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							

Continued next page

A

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
	1937						
Annunziato	Henry	1	3	12	Jan	4	1937
Anderson	John	1	9	43	"	14	"
Anderson	Gotlik	1	116	577	June	25	"
Anderson	Cisla	1	133	664	July	20	"
Angelone	Luigi	1	142	709	"	31	"
Anderson	Lesli E	1	182	909	Sept	11	"
Antenucci	Anthony	1	240	1198	Nov	16	"
An	January 1st			1938			
Anderson	Wesley H	1	3	11	Jan	6	1938
Anderson	Clifford	1	74	366	May	25	"
Andrea	Louis	1	75	372	"	25	"
ANDERSON	IRVING	1	116	577	June	27	"
ANDERSON	TERENCE	1	126	626	July	9	"
Anderson	Harry A.	1	132	660	"	30	"
ANSELM	WILLIAM F.	1	140	696	Aug	13	"
ANDREWS	NICKOLAS A.	1	146	722	"	20	"
ANDERSON	WILLIAM J.	1	155	772	Sept	1	"
ANDRUZZI	FRANK	1	197	985	Nov	11	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
	1937						
Anderson	Ruth R.	1	6	26	Jan	9	1937
Anderson	June	1	40	200	Mar	24	"
Andersen	Caroline	1	49	241	Apr	5	"
Anderson	Ingeborg	1	83	415	May	26	"
Anagnostis	Helen	1	104	516	June	12	"
Andretta	Ercle	1	121	602	"	30	"
Antonone	Carmina	1	145	724	Aug	4	"
Antenore	Jean	1	159	794	"	16	"
Annevick	Mildred R.	1	173	862	"	28	"
Anderson	Ingeborg J.	1	174	868	"	28	"
Antenucci	Valverio	1	181	901	Sept	4	"
Anderson	Florence O	1	181	905	"	4	"
Anderson	Bernice	1	186	928	"	10	"
Andersen	Mary	1	213	1065	Oct	11	"
Antonucci	Guidanina	1	225	1125	"	25	"
Angelelli	Philomena	1	242	1210	Nov	17	"
Anthony	Imogene A.	1	262	1306	Dec	28	"
Andersbn	Karen D.	1	263	1311	"	30	"
An	Jan 1st 1938						
Andersen	Louise E.	1	1	5	Jan	3	1938
Anderson	Anna M.	1	65	322	May	14	"
Andrews	Dorothy E.	1	70	347	"	21	"
Anderson	Dorothy A.	1	74	393	"	31	"
ANTICH	ANNA K.	1	109	545	June	25	"
Antonelli	Mary A.	1	128	639	July	21	"
Andruzzi	Carolyn M	1	131	651	"	27	"
Anderson	Lillian A.	1	178	887	Oct	11	"
Anderson	Dolores	1	179	893	"	13	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

A

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

A

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

GROOM | BRIDE

A | JAN | DEC

STATEN ISLAND 1937/8

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Apelsath	Baron A	1	70	349	May	21	1938
Appel	Anton H.	1	90	447	June	9	"
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Aquilino	John J.	1	123	611	July	3	1937.
Aquilino	Carl	1	212	1056	Oct	7	"
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Archer	Frederick C.	1	90	449	June	1st	1937
Arceri	Onofrio	1	179	891	Sept	1st	"
Ar	January 1st	~~1~~	~~212~~	~~1056~~	~~Oct~~	~~7~~	~~"~~
Archer	Richard Wm	1	3	14	Jan	7	1938
Arena	Joseph	1	41	205	Apr	5	"
Ariosta	Savino E.	1	73	363	May	24	"
Aruny	George H.	1	88	438	June	8	"
Archibald	Elden W.	1	128	640	July	22	"
Armstrong	Patrick	1	159	795	Sept.	9	"
Armstrong	John J.	1	214	1068	Dec.	27	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

Name of Bride 1937

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Appel	Mary G.	1	16	78	Jan	27	1937
Appello	Rose Mary	1	78	386	May	21	"
Applefield	Irene M.	1	98	488	June	7	"
Appelbaum	Eva	1	103	513	"	12	"
Ap							
Aquilino	Laura	1	87	432	May	29	1937
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Argenziano	Martha D	1	37	182	Mar	20	1937
Armfield	Grace	1	94	466	June	3	"
Armont	Marjorie L.	1	97	482	"	5	"
Arpino	Antoinette M.	1	174	866	Aug	28	"
Arnessen	Aase Michel	1	190	946	Sept	13	"
Arico	Catherine	1	53.	263	Apr	25	1938
Armstrong	Veronica	1	92	458	June	11	"
Arrendell	Marie E.	1	148	736	Aug	24	"
Aruny	Margaret	1	206	1030	Dec.	8	"
Archer	Beatrice P.	1	211	1062	"	19	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

Continued next page

A

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Aste	Louis	1	42	207	Mar	27	1937
Aslaksen	Knut	1	175	875	Aug.	30	"
Aspinall	Samuel	1	28	136	Mar	9	1938
Ascone	Joseph	1	60	300	May	10	"
ASHLEY	MILLARD F.	1	140	699	Aug	15	"
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
	1937.						
Aslanides	Catherine	1	17	84	Jan	30	1937
Askins	Ann	1	192	956	Sept	15	"
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

Continued next page

A

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

9

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

A

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Attianese	Osvaldo	1	130	650	July	17	1937
Attardi	Biagio	1	209	1044	Oct	5	"
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Attianese	Bianca	1	67	333	May	18	1938
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

A

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aumack	Henry	1	126	629	July	8	1937
Austin	Chauncey P.	1	107	534	June	22	1938
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avitabile	James William J	1	67	334	May	7	1937
Avezac		1	207	1034	Oct	2	"
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Ax							
Ax							
Ay							
Ay							
Azzara	Joseph Jr	1	27	133	Feb	18	1937
Azzara	Frank Jr	1	77	383	May	28	1938

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auerbach	Mollye	1	8	40	Jan	14	1937
Aurich	Clara M	1	115	574	"	24	"
Austin	Elizabeth	1	183	912	Feb	4	"
Auer	Lucille	1	16	78	Feb	4	1938
AUER	EVELYN	1	101	504	June	18	"
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
AVEZAC	ALICE	1	102	507	June	18	1938
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Ax							
Ax							
Aylward	Lillian E.	1	208	1040	Oct	4	1937
Ay							
Azzarro	Annetta	1	62	308	May	19	1937
Azzara	Anna	1	74	368	"	25	"

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

DEC

START

B

FILE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Balzeroski	Paul	1	1	5	Jan	2nd	1937
Baumann	Joseph	1	5	23	"	9	"
Babato	Bond	1	32	159	Mar	8	"
Barnhard	Harold E.	1	48	237	Apr	3	"
Barth	Hans	1	75	371	May	18	"
Baker	Harold (C	1	80	398	"	24	"
Baumann	George Jr.	1	95	475	June	5	"
Baxter	Arthur J.	1	111	553	"	19	"
Barnes	Joseph J.	1	119	594	"	29	"
Ballou	Frederick H	1	125	621	July	7	"
Baudanza	Ottorino A	1	132	659	"	18	"
Barzone	Dominick	1	133	661	"	19	"
Battaglia	Gaetano	1	138	689	"	26	"
Barron	Gustin C	1	147	733	Aug	6	"
Barbato	Gaetano	1	149	742	"	7	"
Backer	Henry J	1	153	762	"	10	"
Barnes	Roger W.	1	165	825	"	21	"
Bandini	Otto Guido	1	174	866	"	28	"
Barton	Wesley E.	1	186	926	Sept	9	"
Baratta	Joseph	1	192	958	"	15	"
Bayliss	Chester M.	1	198	986	"	22	"
Baldwin	Cleveland	1	210	1049	Oct	6	"
Barcheski	Louis	1	233	1165	Nov	6	"
Baker	Sidney	1	242	1208	"	17	"
Babb	William	1	242	1209	"	18	"
Barth	Edward L.	1	252	1259	Dec	6	"
Baine	Ernest L.	1	260	1296	"	24	"
Ba — January 1st		1	1938				
Baetz	Kenneth E	1	3	13	June	7	1938
Bagnasco	Joseph	1	9	43	"	22	"
Barback	Walter S.	1	11	52	"	25	"
Backlund	Carl W.	1	32	158	Mar	21	1938
Barile	Joseph J.	1	45	225	Apr	11	"
Balsam	Ralph	1	51	254	"	21	"
Barbour	Walter	1	54	268	"	29	"
Bass	Samuel	1	64	317	May	12	"
BANFIELD	CHARLES E.	1	88	436	June	7	"
BARLETTO	SAMUEL	1	161	801	Sept	10	"
Barron	John Jr.	1	166	829	"	21	"
BALANCHINE	GEORGE	1	211	1055	Dec	20	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bazzalini	Venerina	1	5	24	Jan	9	1937
Barzone	Yolanda C	1	45	221	Mar	31	"
Battaglia	Rose	1	53	249	Apr	8	"
Basile	Giaconda	1	69	292	"	24	"
Barone	Eleanor E	1	83	413	May	26	"
Batz	Madeline	1	90	450	June	2nd	"
Baker	Katherine	1	108	536	"	17	"
Barry (Barry)	Helen Agnes	1	117	582	June	26	"
Bazzani	Jeanne	1	130	649	July	17	"
Barker	Gladys M	1	157	783	Aug	14	"
Barone	Rose M.	1	154	793	"	16	"
Barbato	Catherine	1	188	939	Oct	11	"
Barclay	Agnes E.	1	204	1020	"	28	"
Barrouf	Marjorie	1	207	1035	Oct	4	"
Bayer	Merion R.	1	223	1111	"	22	"
Barnard	Doris E	1	229	1141	"	30	"
Barnardia	Molita	1	234	1169	Nov	8	"
Baldwin	Marion A.	1	236	1177	"	12	"
Barthelenghi	Olga	1	243	1211	"	18	"
Barbato	Anna Jo	1	254	1269	Dec	9	"
Barrett	Elizabeth M.	1	9	41	Jan	20	1938
Baldi	Maria G.	1	10	50	"	24	"
Baecker	Ruth M.	1	11	52	"	25	"
Baffey (Baile)	Ann M.	1	21	105	Feb	19	"
Baker	Margaret	1	26	130	Mar	3	"
Barshak	Evelyn	1	27	134	"	7	"
Battaglia	Mary	1	70	350	"	21	"
Barrett	Alma M.	1	76	378	May	26	"
BARNITZ	DOROTHY B	1	87	431	June	7	"
BARTON	LOIS M.	1	88	437	"	7	"
BAKER	KATHERINE	1	108	537	"	22	"
BAYER	CATHERINE	1	145	723	Aug	20	"
BALDI	MARY	1	160	797	Sept	10	"
BAIERSDORFER	JULIA	1	162	809	"	13	"
Baldwin	Margaret Q.	1	170	848	Sept	27	"
Battaglia	Angelina	1	177	881	Oct	8	"
Backiel	Helen	1	177	884	"	10	"
BACK	KARIN M	1	192	956	Nov.	1	"
BARBER	HELEN R.	1	194	968	Nov.	5	"
BANKS	HELEN VIVIAN	1	196	979	Nov.	11	"
BARTOLOMEO	FELICETTA	1	205	1023	Dec.	3	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

B

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

B

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Behan	William J.	1	6	30	Jan	11	1937
Bellamy	William A	1	17	81	"	29	"
Bell	George D	1	36	176	Mar	15	"
Beard	Dan F	1	74	368	May	15	"
Bennett	Robert W	1	105	524	Feb	14	"
Benson	Harry J.	1	108	539	"	17	"
Bertoldi	Benjamin	1	117	585	"	26	"
Berselli	Egbert A.	1	118	589	"	26	"
Berman	Jesse D	1	137	685	Jun	24	"
Bevers	John J.	1	138	690	"	26	"
Bennett	Wadsworth A	1	150	750	Aug	7	"
Beck	Herbert M.	1	157	783	"	14	"
Berry	Mario	1	159	791	"	16	"
Bennett	Ambrose Kelly	1	168	837	"	24	"
Bench	Ernest J.	1	169	843	"	25	"
Befumo	Michael	1	178	886	Aug	31	"
Berglund	John H.	1	195	974	Sept	18	"
Behrens	George	1	196	976	"	18	"
Beccaccio	James	1	208	1036	Oct	4	"
Beasley	Louis A	1	211	1052	"	4	"
Behme	Charles A.	1	217	1083	"	16	"
Bertamini	Valentine J.	1	217	1085	"	16	"
Beresh	Charles	1	251	1251	Dec	14	"
Bevin	Gilbert J	1	251	1252	"	7	"
Be	January 21	1	938				
Bertuch	Raymond H	1	4	17	Jan	10	1938
Bennett	John	1	14	69	"	31	"
Bernard	Henry J.	1	32	159	Mar	21	"
Berkears	Joseph C.	1	42	206	Apr	5	"
Belasco	Anthony A.	1	49	241	"	18	"
Beleck	Stephen M.	1	49	244	"	19	"
Benanti	Vito	1	51	253	"	21	"
Belcher	Howard C.	1	57	282	May	4	"
Berra	Robert R.	1	70	346	"	21	"
Beirne	John V.	1	72	358	"	22	"
BEYEA JR.	FREDERICK J.	1	102	508	June	18	"
BELMONTE	RUBINO	1	103	513	"	18	"
BERNARD	JAMES A.	1	127	632	July	15	"
Bennett	John H	1	129	645	"	23	"
BECKER	JOHN P.	1	158	787	Sept	6	"
BECKER	ALBERT R	1	160	800	"	10	"
BELL	ORRIN D.	1	162	807	"	13	"
Betts	Cortland Jr	1	175	874	Oct	6	"
Bellatti	Carmine R	1	190	946	"	28	"
BEGLEY	JOHN	1	194	970	Nov	5	"
BERGER	EMANUEL	1	198	988	"	12	"
BENEDETTO	ANTONIO	1	213	1064	Dec	24	"
Be							
Be							

11

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1937.							
Beyer	Ruth	1	14	68	June	25	1937
Bellon	Marion A.	1	43	215	Mar	29	"
Bellar	Lydia	1	65	324	May	5	"
Berman	Dorothy	1	85	421	"	26	"
Berwick	Ethel R.	1	89	444	June	1	"
Beebe	Evelyn M	1	94	468	"	4	"
Besiegel	Ruth E.	1	96	479	June	5	"
Berka	Lauretta	1	101	502	"	10	"
Begerow	Mary G.	1	121	605	"	30	"
Bekragel	Sigrid M	1	129	645	July	16	"
Begerow	Doris J	1	136	676	"	24	"
Begren	Lillian M	1	136	678	"	24	"
Benken	Pearl B	1	151	755	Aug	9	"
Berge	Margaret	1	157	785	"	14	"
Bertorelli	Genevieve	1	223	1114	Oct	22	"
Bernasconi	Alice	1	234	1168	Nov	8	"
Bendella	Betty R	1	242	1213	"	18	"
Benken	Lillian	1	253	1261	Dec	7	"
Be	January 1st	1938					
Benson	Bertha L.	1	3	14	Jan	7	1938
Bem	Helen	1	22	106	Feb	19	"
Beausejour	Louise M.	1	26	126	Mar	1	"
Beckelman	Rose	1	50	249	Apr	20	"
Beattie	Doris E.	1	70	348	May	21	"
BESANCENEY	DOROTHY L.	1	89	441	June	8	"
BENPENSATA	JOSEPHINE	1	114	566	"	25	"
BERSAGEL	AGNES P	1	121	605	"	29	"
BERTUCCI	CATHERINE	1	126	621	"	30	"
BERGREN	EVELYN	1	140	696	Aug	13	"
BERNARD	MARJORY	1	142	706	"	17	"
Bergstrom	Vivian L.	1	197	845	Oct	15	"
BERNSTEIN	LUCILLE	1	199	995	Nov	16	"
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

Continued next page

B

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

B

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Birnbaum	Leopold	1	10	48	June	15	1937
Biada	George	1	33	163	Mar	9	"
Biccardella	Joseph	1	164	818	Aug	21	"
Billard	John O	1	178	887	"	31	"
Birillo	Luigi	1	198	981	sept	18	"
Biro	Bessie	1	226	1130	Oct	27	"
Bi Gennald	Albub I	1	255	1271	Dec	10	"
Bi	Jan 12 1938						
Bishopp	Newton Q.	1	25	124	Jan	28	1938
Bischoff (Birchoff)	Robert C.	1	184	919	Oct	21	"
Bird	Frederic E.	1	184	920	"	21	"
Birnhak	Abraham	1	189	942	Oct	26	"
BIGGICA	PIETRO	1	203	1016	Nov.	28	"
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Billyer	Irene	1	12	58	Jan	19	1937
Bishop	marie	1	27	133	Feb	18	"
Bingeman	Frieda E.	1	87	445	June	12	"
Birmingham	Alice	1	129	644	July	15	"
Bikotte	Carmella	1	133	662	"	20	"
Bil	Lillian O	1	137	682	"	24	"
Birdsall	Jennie E.	1	78	388	May	28	"
BILOTTI	HELEN	1	118	586	June	28	1938
BITTORF	DOROTHY M.	1	125	624	July	9	"
BIRMINGHAM	MIRIAM	1	151	753	Aug	27	"
BIANCO	JOSEPHINE D.	1	159	793	Sept	8	"
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

B

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Blume	Fritz	1	71	354	May	12	1937
Block	Leo M.	1	85	421	"	26	"
Blankley	James H	1	128	639	July	11	"
Blaine	Leslie J.	1	214	1069	Oct	11	"
Blake	Caleb J.	1	78	386	May	28	1938
BLAKESBERG	SAUL W.	1	149	742	Aug	25	"
Blomquist	Sven W.	1	179	895	Oct	15	"
BLIEDEN	IRWIN STANLEY	1	193	962	Nov.	4	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Blute	Loretta May	1	62.	309	May	3	1937
~~Blood~~	~~Marion~~	~~1~~	~~67~~	~~332~~	~~"~~	~~6~~	~~"~~
Blue	Margaret M	1	73	365	"	15	"
Blossom	Margery L.	1	120	597	June	29	"
Black	Gertrude	1	189	941	Sept	11	"
Blair	Ila Owena	1	228	1140	Oct	30	"
Blauer	Elizabeth	1	73	365	May	24	1938
Bloom	Saima E.	1	184	917	Oct	19	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

B

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bommer	George F	1	26	130	Feb	16	1937
Boncia	Vincenzo	1	37	163	Mar	20	"
Bonnamo	Andrea	1	38	186	"	20	"
Bolstein	Lester	1	60	298	Apr	27	"
Bober	Edwin H.	1	64	319	May	4	"
Boyce	Donald F.	1	65	321	"	5	"
Bobth	Jesse	1	136	675	July	23	"
Bowe	William H	1	161	805	Aug	18	"
Borkowski	Sigismund	1	171	851	Aug	26	"
Bowee	Edgar E	1	181	905	Sept	4	"
Bonomo	Anthony J	1	183	915	"	4	"
Bou	John M	1	192	956	"	15	"
Bormann	Albert	1	247	1232	Nov	24	"
Boyd	Andrew C	1	251	1253	Dec	2	"
Bonamo	Anthony	1	12	58	Jan	27	1938
Bodenschatz	Joseph A	1	13	64	"	29	"
Boyd	Roger W	1	20	96	Feb	14	"
Bohman	John W	1	32	160	Mar	22	"
BOYD	CHARLES W.	1	83	415	June	4	"
BOONE	DANIEL L.	1	88	437	"	7	"
BOBEREK	FRANCIS V.	1	97	481	"	14	"
BORYK	MICHAEL J.	1	100	499	"	17	"
BOSSERT	CARL V.	1	109	545	"	25	"
BORGHESE	DOMINIC	1	160	797	Sept	10	"
BORISEWICZ	STANLEY A.	1	160	799	"	10	"
BOVE	GUISEPPE	1	164	816	"	17	"
Bouyce	Lucius	1	172	856	"	28	"
Boffa	Gabriel	1	178	890	Oct	11	"
Bock	EDWARD	1	193	964	Nov	5	"
BOGUSLAWSKI	XAVIER FRANK	1	197	984	Nov	11	"
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bones	Ellen H.	1	7	31	Jan	11	1937
Boardman	Margaret M.	1	7	32	"	11	"
Boggs	Dorothy E	1	80	397	May	22	"
Bodin	Isabella	1	84	418	"	24	"
Boone	Virginia A.	1	85	423	"	27	"
Bowmans	Marie E	1	106	528	June	5	"
Borgstede	Marie B	1	113	562	"	21	"
Bordock	Ethel M	1	113	565	"	22	"
Borgstede	Lillian H	1	116	578	June	26	"
Boddinghaus	Vera M.	1	118	590	"	26	"
Boguski	Amelia A	1	140	698	July	28	"
Booth	Edith C.	1	140	700	"	29	"
Bose	Marie A.	1	177	885	Aug	31	"
Boerch	Catherine E	1	182	906	Sept	4	"
Boden	Lillian M	1	182	910	"	4	"
Boggo	Rose M.	1	185	924	"	8	"
Bobbey	Ruth	1	205	1024	Sept	29	"
Bolcar	Julia	1	209	1042	Oct	5	"
Bones	Marie A.	1	227	1134	"	28	"
Boardman	Catherine E.	1	229	1144	"	30	"
Bollinger	Myrtle E.	1	258	1287	Dec	18	"
Boldt	Mildred G	1	50	246	Apr	19	1938
Boutillier	Dorothy F.	1	52	256	"	21	"
Bologna	Sadie	1	59	294	May	7	"
Bowes	Catherine M	1	66	327	"	14	"
BOESCH	MARION	1	81	405	June	1	"
BORDWICK	MURIEL	1	94	470	"	11	"
BOUGH	MARJORIE H.	1	102	509	"	18	"
BOHAN	MARY	1	117	585	"	28	"
BOSTICK	ANNIE L.	1	118	587	"	28	"
BOFFA	ITALIA	1	154	767	Aug	30	"
BONVENTRE	VINCENZINA	1	160	798	Sept	10	"
Bonamo	Rose	1	185	921	Oct	21	"
BONNER	LILLIE J.	1	201	1002	Nov	19	"
BOONE	HAZEL E.	1	209	1044	Dec	17	"
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

B

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

B

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	Francis J	1	8	39	Jan	13	1937
Breivogel	Frank	1	28	136	Feb	20	"
Brophy	James P	1	35	175	Mar	15	"
Broske	Jake	1	54	268	Apr	15	"
Brown	Earl	1	91	455	June	2	"
Bradley	Robert S.	1	125	624	July	7	"
Brarillo	Andrew	1	129	642	"	15	"
Brannan	John J	1	140	697	"	28	"
Bradley	Harold W.	1	167	831	Aug.	23	"
Braun	Thomas J	1	184	918	Sept	4	"
Brandt	Theodore B	1	214	1220	Nov	20	"
Brenner	Leo A	1	216	1229	"	23	"
Brown	Raymond J	1	13	61	Jan.	28	1938
Brahn	Kenneth J.	1	15	72	"	31	"
Brady	James J.	1	46	229	Apr	13	"
Browne	Albert J.	1	67	332	May	18	"
BRANSFIELD	MICHAEL	1	84	417	June	4	"
BRADBURY	HAROLD W.	1	121	601	"	29	"
Briguglio	Joseph F.	1	131	652	July	27	"
BRACKALE	ANGELO	1	149	745	Aug	26	"
Brown	William	1	188	938	Oct	24	"
BRENNAN	JOHN W.	1	192	958	Nov.	2	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brandenborg	Vera R.	1	2	10	Jan	4	1937
Brusk	Celia G.	1	5	22	Jan	8	"
Broome	Dorothy G.	1	24	120	Feb	10	"
Bramm	Myrtle V	1	37	181	Mar	20	"
Bracken	Margaret G.	1	68	338	May	8	"
Brown	Grace E.	1	71	353	"	12	"
Bryan	May G.	1	73	362	"	15	"
Brooks	Eliza J.	1	74	370	"	17	"
Bracher	Elizabeth M	1	83	414	May	26	"
Bracher	Cornelia H	1	94	470	June	4	"
Brown	Olga E	1	105	521	"	12	"
Bratrom	Stella M.	1	120	599	"	29	"
Brennan	Meta E	1	124	616	July	3	"
Brown	Regina M.	1	124	620	"	6	"
Broeman	Margaret	1	144	717	Aug	2	"
Brown	Genevera C	1	146	727	"	4	"
Browne	Marguerite	1	154	768	"	11	"
Braadt	Frieda M.	1	176	880	"	31	"
Bradick	Wilhelmenia	1	194	970	Sept	18	"
Breniak	Helen H.	1	205	1025	"	30	"
Brzniaki	Helen	1	210	1051	Oct	6	"
Brown	Dorothy	1	219	1094	"	18	"
Brannigan	Dorothy M	1	250	1250	Dec	1	"
Br	January 1st		1938	—	—	—	—
Browne	Anna M.	1	1	1	Jan	3	1938
Brodie	Eleanor Mae Cobb	1	44	218	Apr	9	"
Brown	Charlotte	1	54	267	"	28	"
Bright	Marie E.	1	68	331	May	18	"
Brescaloni	Frances	1	77	382	"	28	"
BRANSFIELD	SARAH D.	1	84	417	June	4	"
BRACKEN	ALICE C.	1	84	418	"	4	"
BROWN	AMELIA	1	87	435	"	7	"
BRENNAN	LORETTA A.	1	96	476	"	13	"
BRIODY	MARGARET	1	104	518	"	18	"
Bruzy	Caroline P.	1	131	654	July	29	"
Bryant	Loretta L.	1	134	668	July	3	"
BRADSHAW	RUTH	1	139	694	"	13	"
BRUNO	ROSE	1	150	747	"	26	"
BRIER	LILLIAN M.	1	156	776	Sept	13	"
Brass	Ruth M.	1	174	866	Oct	1st	"
BROUGHTON	EDITH M.	1	202	1009	Nov.	26	"
BRASK	EDNA	1	209	1041	Dec.	16	"
BRADY	ANN C.	1	212	1058	"	23	"
BREIVOGEL	GERTRUDE M.	1	216	1076	"	29	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

B

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br							

B

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

B

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Buntin	Willard A	1	2	7	Jan.	2.	1937
Buckwalter	Maurice W	1	15	72	"	26	"
Burris	Andrew	1	16	76	"	26	"
Burke	James J.	1	17	85.	"	30	"
Bukovac	Francis	1	63	311	May	3"	"
Buerbaum	Alfred P	1	91	454	June	2"	"
Burke	Joseph S	1	137	681	July	24	"
Burke	Patrick J	1	163	812	Aug	21	"
Bunz.	Reinhold O	1	169	845	"	25	"
Bungay.	Harry	1	171	852	"	26	"
Bush.	George A	1	193	965	Sept	15	"
Buckwalder	George H.	1	196	980	"	18	"
Burns	Clarence E.	1	206	1027	"	30	"
Bullock	Samuel	1	207	1035	Oct	4	"
Bukovac	Nicholas	1	220	1100	"	14	"
Burke.	John W.	1	230	1150	Nov.	4	"
Budge.	Joseph F.	1	237.	1185	"	13	"
Butler	Michael J.	1	21	103	Feb	18	1938
Burchie	Michael J.	1	30	147	Mar	14	"
Bullock	Paul J.	1	50	249	Apr	20	"
BURGUND	WARREN S.	1	114	569	June	27	"
BUONO	ANTHONY G.	1	119	593	"	29	"
Bushman.	Ernest W.	1	128	626	July	19	"
BUONO	GEORGE	1	148	740	Aug	25	"
Burke.	Alfred	1	190	947	Oct	28	"
BUESCHER	EDWIN ANTHONY	1	192	957	Nov.	1	"
BUSTEED	GEORGE	1	212	1056	Dec	21	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burford	Marjorie L.	1	38	190	Mar	20	1937
Butler	Julia M	1	56	278	Apr	19	"
Butler	Rose A	1	76	380	May	19	"
Budnick	Rose	1	99	491	June	8	"
Buianowski	Mary M.	1	171	851	Aug	26	"
Buckley	Mary	1	220	1099	Oct	19	"
Bushnell	Beatrice	1	239	1191	Nov	15	"
Burmeister	Alice	1	259	1293	Dec	21	"
Bush	Marjorie E.	1	7	35	Jan	17	1938
BURKE	MURIEL T.	1	108	539	June	23	"
BUTTS	HELEN	1	116	579	"	28	"
BURNS	MILDRED	1	143	713	Aug	19	"
BUCZYNSKI	GENEVIEVE	1	151	754	"	27	"
BUSCH	EDITH V.	1	157	783	Sept.	3	"
Butler	Lorraine	1	188	939	Oct	24	"
BUTCHER	DOROTHY G	1	195	974	Nov.	7	"
BURBANK	ROSE MARY	1	204	1018	"	29	"
BUONO	TESSIE	1	212	1059	Dec	23	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

B

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

B

JAN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Byrne	Joseph W	1	284	1216	Mar	19	1937
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Byrne	Marjorie [illegible]	1	108	5110	June	18	1937
Byrne	Edith	1-164		816	Aug	21	"
Byrne	Helen L.	1	43	212	Apr	8	1938
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
START
C
FILE
C
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/8

C

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Castro	Louis	1	1	4	Jan	2	1937
Carfolite	Sylvester	1	3	14	"	5	"
Callan	John Jr.	1	44	216	Mar	20	"
Casalaspro	Joseph	1	47	231	Apr	3	"
Cangro	Vincent J	1	53	262	"	12	"
Carter	John S.	1	93	463	June	3	"
Cassano	William	1	97	484	"	5	"
Caruso	Frank	1	97	485	"	7	"
Capobianco	Silvio J.	1	100	500	"	9	"
Cava	James	1	102	508	"	11	"
Carter	Joseph A	1	116	576	"	25	"
Canestrare	Daniel D	1	128	636	July	14	"
Caruso	Anthony	1	136	680	"	24	"
Caputo	Angelo C	1	144	720	Aug	3	"
Calani	Jordan D	1	147	734	"	6	"
Castellucci	Joseph	1	163	811	Aug	21	"
Cawley	Joseph F	1	164	819	"	21	"
Carlucci	Eugene J.	1	177	882	"	31	"
Campbell	Harry G	1	185	921	Sept	7	"
Carlock	Ernest F.	1	188	938	"	11	"
Cain	Wesley	1	189	945	"	12	"
Castillo	Thomas	1	200	997	Sept	24	"
Caggiano	Nicholas P.	1	205	1022	"	28	"
Cambria	Frederick J.	1	206	1028	Oct	1	"
Catello	Dominick	1	221	1103	"	20	"
Caballero	John F	1	222	1107	"	21	"
Campbell	Jim E	1	250	1250	Dec	1	"
Cameron	Walter	1	256	1279	"	14	"
Caterina	John	1	257	1283	"	16	"
Cavanagh	Matthew P.	1	261	1305	"	28	"
Cannizzaro	Anthony	1	11	53	Jan	25	1938
Cameron	Duncan B.	1	22	108	Feb	19	"
Caltabelota	Anthony	1	22	110	"	19	"
Carsten	William J	1	37	184	Mar	20	"
Carrado	Thomas	1	41	201	Apr	4	"
Cavallo	Anthony P.	1	44	220	"	4	"
Cannizzaro	Matteo	1	56	278	May	2	"
Carpinello	John	1	59	295	"	7	"
Capasso (Capraso)	Philip	1	63	311	"	11	"
Calet	Kenneth A.	1	64	318	"	12	"
Carey	Henry L.	1	68	337	"	18	"
Candda	George P.	1	71	352	"	21	"
Case	Albert E.	1	71	354	"	21	"
CALLAHAN	VINCENT H.	1	89	442	June	9	"
CAPPADORO	NATALE	1	92	457	"	11	"
CARR	HAROLD J.	1	92	458	"	11	"
CARSTEN	HENRY W.	1	101	504	"	18	"
CARLSON	CHARLES J.	1	104	517	"	18	"
Ca							

OVER

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cartmell	Helen M.	1	18	88	Jan	30	1937
Catania	Marie	1	19	93	Feb	1	"
Cascio	Rosa D	1	35	186	Mar	20	"
Callahan	Mary V.	1	44	220	"	30	"
Caggiano	Mary	1	47	231	Apr	3	"
Capecci	Rose	1	47	235	"	3	"
Carlson	Edith H	1	49	242	"	6	"
Carbonella	Marie M.	1	86	428	May	29	"
Cashman	Ann O.	1	91	455	June	2	"
Callahan	Catherine E.	1	94	469	"	4	"
Caughlan	Rita M	1	96	476	"	5	"
Casbgrandei	Augusta	1	101	501	"	10	"
Cairns	Sarah A	1	109	541	"	18	"
Camende	Thonera	1	137	683	July	24	"
Cashman	Agnes C	1	138	686	"	24	"
Capone	Eleanor	1	135	688	"	26	"
Caruselle	Josephine M.	1	141	701	July	30	"
Carneglia	Marie M	1	142	709	"	31	"
Campbell	Alecia J	1	149	745	Aug	7	"
Cahill	Catherine E	1	156	777	"	14	"
Cantarella	Elda M.	1	159	795	"	16	"
Cavagnetto	Enes	1	160	800	"	18	"
Cassata	Carmela A	1	165	821	"	21	"
Campo	Theresa J.	1	170	846	"	25	"
Carfora	Gabriella	1	178	886	"	31	"
Carter	Sarah A	1	181	902	Sept	4	"
Caruselle	Josephine	1	191	952	"	14	"
Caputo	Natalie	1	192	960	Sept	15	"
Carbone	Sylvia	1	201	1003	"	25	"
Caballero	Victoria	1	202	1009	"	27	"
Carinci	Angelina	1	204	1016	"	27	"
Catoggio	Filomena	1	205	1022	"	28	"
Campione	Irene	1	215	1075	Oct	14	"
Calcutta	Carmella	1	216	1077	"	14	"
Carchietta	Lillian	1	228	1139	"	30	"
Carlsen	Thelma A	1	243	12111	Nov	18	"
Calcutta	Marie	1	249	1243	"	30	
Carlson	Thelma	1	252	1257	Dec	4	"
Caprasso	Angelina	1	257	1283	"	16	"
Campbell	Catherine	1	257	1285	"	17	"
Calhoun	Marie	1	260	1297	"	24	"
Caola	Anna E.	1	10	46	Jan	22	1938
Castagliola	Marie	1	10	49	"	24	"
Cairsley	Barbara N.	1	13	62	"	28	"
Caltabelota	Elizabeth M.	1	22	110	Feb	19	"
Cangemi	Margaret M.	1	24	117	"	23	"
Carbaliere	Edna	1	28	136	Mar	9	"
Campbell	Catherine	1	28	138	"	10	"
Ca							

OVER

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

C

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Carcassoni	Fred	1	107	533	June	22	1938
Castranova	Angelo F.	1	112	556	"	25	"
Cammarano	Anthony	1	118	586	"	28	"
Carpinetti	Joseph	1	125	622	"	30	"
Cannon	Michael	1	125	623	"	30	"
Calascibetta	John J.	1	133	661	Aug.	1st	"
Cangro	Frank M.	1	144	719	"	20	"
Carinci	Francis P.	1	156	776	Sept	1	"
Callaghan	James V.	1	171	854	"	28	"
Campbell	George W.	1	178	889	Oct	11	"
Casey	Dennis	1	191	955	Oct.	31	"
Cardoza	Anthony	1	196	979	Nov.	11	"
Campomenosi	Anthony	1	205	1023	Dec.	3	"
Calandra	Peter	1	205	1025	"	3	"
Catuogno	James	1	206	1027	Dec.	5	"
Casazza	Mario F.	1	214	1070	"	27	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cassano	Nicoletta	1	32	157	Mar	19	1938
Carr.	Dorothy A.	1	50	250	Apr	21	"
Carbonella.	Angelina	1	54	269	"	29	"
Callahan.	Grace H.	1	57	282	May.	4	"
Cameron.	Eleanor	1	71	354	"	21	"
Cahalane	Elizabeth J.	1	72.	356	"	23	"
Carman.	Elsie V.	1	72.	358	"	23	"
Caputto	Caterina	1	80	398	June	1st	"
Carlucci	Mary A.	1	82	407	June	2	"
Catanese	Millie	1	90	450	"	10	"
Cain	Evelyn	1	94	467	"	11	"
Carney	Ruth P.	1	97	485	"	14	"
Casella	Angelina	1	100	499	"	17	"
Caleb	Madeline W.	1	101	503	"	17	"
Cavanagh	Marie A	1	106	527	"	21	"
Campana	Angelina	1	117	581	"	28	"
Carpentieri	Katherine	1	130	647	July.	25	"
Casa	Lucy E	1	138	686	Aug	10	"
Carlier	Mildred R.	1	142	710	Aug	19	"
Carey	Carol M.	1	152	757	"	27	"
Caccese	Mary	1	162	110	Sept.	14	"
Carr	Clementine M	1	178	886	Oct	11	"
Cavuoto	Mary A	1	187	933	"	22	"
Carlsen	Clara Margaret	1	202	1006	Nov.	21	"
Carnovali	Ada	1	204	1020	"	30	"
Carey	Marguerite	1	211	1053	Dec	19	"
Cambiotti	Josephine V.	1	214	1069	"	27	"
Cardillo	Carmella	1	215	1073	"	29	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

C

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

C

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cento	Benjamin J	1	30	150	Mar	1	1937
Cecilione	MARIO	1	150	747	Aug.	26	1938
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Celestino	June G	1	39	195	Mar	20	1937
Cetrino	Mary	1	91	453	June	2	"
Cetrina	Consiglia	1	240	1198	Nov	16	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

C

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chmel	William	1	65	322	May	5	1937
Childs	Wade H.	1	71	355	"	13	"
Chappell	Benjamine C.	1	85	423	"	27	"
Chellos	Mortas	1	131	651	July	17	"
Chamberr	Joseph J	1	141	717	Aug	2	"
Christopher	Walter C.	1	170	848	"	25	"
Chiomenti	Leonard	1	199	992	Sept	23	"
Chapman	Stanley G.	1	263	1312	Dec	30	"
Chandler	Henry	1	22	107	Feb	19	1938
CHRISTENSEN	HENRY	1	107	531	June	21	"
CHAMBERLAIN	GEORGE R.	1	112	558	"	25	"
CHRISTIANSEN	ANDREW	1	162	810	Sept.	14	"
Chaney.	Otto P.	1	167.	834	"	22	"
Christhansen	John	1	186	928	Oct	22	"
CHANDLEY	GIFFORD H.	1	211	1052	Dec.	19	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Christenson	Ruth E.	1	44	217	Mar	30	1937
Checkley.	Marcella E.	1	47	234	Apr	3	"
Chmura.	Mary R.	1	58	288	"	24	"
Chiarenza	Anna	1	111	551	June	19	"
Christensen	Eleanor	1	132	660	July	19	"
Chaban	Anne T.	1	139.	692	"	27	"
Christie	Florence	1	148	737	Aug	6	"
Chuska	Genevieve	1	173	864	"	28	"
Christiansen	Helen Grace	1	194	967	Sept	17	"
Christiansen	Martha	1	11	54	Jan	25	1938
Cheviron	Thelma M.	1	64	320	May.	13	"
CHAMBERS	MARGARET E.	1	110	546	June	25	"
Cherer.	Rowena	1	133	664	Aug	2	"
CHRISTENSEN	AGNES M.	1	157	784	Sept.	6	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

C

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Cirelli	Vincent	1	33	161	Mar	8	1937
Cistaro	Frank J.	1	66	326	May	5	"
Ciarkowski	Frank	1	80	396	"	22	"
Cicatello	Angelo J.	1	125	623	July	7	"
Cirigliano	Michael	1	261	1304	Dec	28	"
Ci — January 1st	1938						
Cipolaro	Alphonso	1	3	12	Jan	6	1938
Cibelli	Alfred	1	35	175	Mar	26	"
Ciccarelli	Ferdinand	1	73	361	May	24	"
Cicci	CESARE	1	112	557	June	25	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Cinege	Anna M	1	10	47	Jan	15	1937
Ciaravino	Anna	1	37	183	Mar	20	"
Ciani	Alessandra	1	70	349	May	10	"
Cicchese	Josephine	1	144	719	Aug	2	"
Cinquegrana	Anna	1	152	756	"	9	"
Ciocia	Angela M	1	183	915	Sept	4	"
Ci — Jan 1938							
Cistaro	Josephine	1	8	39	Jan	19	1938
Cinque	Michelina	1	31	154	Mar	19	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

Continued next page

C

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
	1937						
Clute	John E. Jr.	1	13	65	Jan.	23	1937
Clifford	James F.	1	36	180	Mar.	18	"
Clemons	John	1	42	206	"	26	"
Clarke	Andrew M.	1	122	856	Aug.	27	"
Cleary	Thomas J. Jr.	1	213	1061	Oct.	9	"
Clarihue	George R.	1	222	1110	"	21	"
Clementa	Harold Jr.	1	229	1144	"	30	"
Cl	Jan 1938						
Clark	Norbert F.	1	6	27	Jan.	15	1938
Clarke	Arthur J.	1	69	341	May	20	"
Clemente	Patrick	1	132	658	July	30	"
Clothier	James A.	1	180	896	Oct.	15	"
CLIFFORD	JOHN R.	1	191	953	Oct.	31	"
CLIFFORD	MICHAEL J.	1	200	997	Nov.	18	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

22

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clundt	Lizzetta E.	1	72	356	May	13	1937
Clark	Jean A. K.	1	123	615	July	3	"
Clarke	Gertrude	1	139	693	"	29	"
Clark	Dorothy M	1	143	713	Aug.	2	"
Claybourne	Minnie	1	147	731	"	5	"
Clark	Grace E.	1	191	955	Sept.	15	"
Clark	Lillian B.	1	220	1097	Oct.	18	"
Clark	Muriel L.	1	280	1146	Nov.	1	1937
Clothiessy	Dorothy E.	1	36	180	Mar.	30	1938
CLAYTON	ISABEL D.	1	107	534	June	22	"
CLARK	URSULA M.	1	111	551	"	25	"
CLAY	MARGARET E	1	113	561	"	25	"
CLARKE	MARY J.	1	138	689	Aug.	12	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Continued next page

C

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

C

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cn							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cn							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colligan	John J	1	12	59	Jan	21	1937
Cooke	Alfred B	1	26	127	Feb	15	"
Cozzo	Francis B	1	42	210	Mar	27	"
Colady	Raymond M	1	51	255	Apr	9	"
Cole	Chester A Jr	1	64	320	May	4	"
Cook	Melvin	1	93	465	June	3	"
Cornell	Thomas R.	1	100	498	"	9	"
Conner	Daniel	1	102	510	"	12	"
Coulter	James	1	109	541	"	18	"
Collins	Emanuel	1	119	593	"	29	"
Colligan	David	1	121	605	"	30	"
Connell	Fred A	1	128	638	July	14	"
Connors	David J.	1	138	686	"	24	"
Coughlin	Edward	1	139	693	"	27	"
Cokeram	Herbert D.	1	155	773	Aug	13	"
Cornell	Bernard Thos W.	1	160	797	"	17	"
Costello	Bernard A.	1	162	809	"	20	"
Connolly	Frank	1	167	834	"	23	"
Conroy	James M	1	185	925	Sept	8	"
Cody	Wincent C.	1	193	964	"	16	"
Conroy	James J.	1	195	975	"	18	"
Colacil	Andrea	1	196	978	"	18	"
Conti	Nicholas	1	198	989	"	22	"
Colandrea	Anthony A.	1	202	1006	"	25	"
Cogan	Raymond	1	204	1016	"	27	"
Cokroy	John	1	214	1070	Oct	13	"
Corriker	Victor J	1	227	1125	"	28	"
Condi	Jack	1	232	1158	Nov	6	"
Coppins	Gordon J.	1	237	1182	"	13	"
Comfort	Dominick	1	238	1188	"	15	"
Coarino	Frank	1	248	1240	"	27	"
Colini	Frank	1	259	1293	Dec	21	
Co	January 1st 1938						
Cook	William	1	5	22	Jan	11	1938
Coppola	Louis	1	10	50	"	24	"
Connor	William	1	23	114	Feb	21	"
Corrigan	Denis H.	1	28	137	Mar	9	"
Coyle	Walter L.	1	35	171	"	26	"
Coughlin	William J.	1	36	177	"	26	"
Collins	James A.	1	38	188	Apr	1	"
Connor	William	1	41	204	"	4	"
Cocozza	Joseph F.	1	56	279	May	6	"
Cowdin	John J.	1	57	281	"	3	"
Corson	David H	1	59	294	"	7	"
Cozzo	Matthew	1	62	308	"	11	"
Colloletti	Ettore	1	66	329	"	16	"
Connolly	John J.	1	68	336	"	18	"
Cooke	Roy S.	1	81	405	June	1	"
Co							

OVER

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Costantino	Mary M. M.	1	6	28	Jan	11	1937
Cocozello	Catherine	1	9	43	"	14	"
Coppini	Wilhelmina	1	25	123	Feb	13	"
Coppola	Victoria	1	48	238	Apr	2	"
Conselyea	Ora M	1	54	268	"	15	"
Coppodino	Mary	1	60	296	"	27	"
Cole	Blanche E.	1	65	325	May	5	"
Colligan	Anne C	1	79	393	"	22	"
Costello	Winifred H	1	112	559	June	21	"
Conrie	Helen	1	118	588	"	26	"
Comfort	Maria C	1	141	703	July	31	"
Costello	Loretta M	1	150	750	Aug	7	"
Costa	Genevieve M	1	155	774	"	13	"
Connor	Madeline C	1	158	790	"	16	"
Coyle	Catherine	1	167	834	"	23	"
Colby	Carolyn R.	1	167	835	"	23	"
Columbo	Elizabeth G.	1	169	843	"	25	"
Converay	Charlotte J	1	169	844	"	25	"
Cohen	Dorothy	1	176	876	"	30	"
Connelly	Dorothy M	1	178	890	Sept	1	"
Connor	Rose	1	186	930	"	10	"
Cooney	Margaret C.	1	188	936	"	11	"
Conroy	Mary A	1	188	940	"	11	"
Couchman	Susan	1	203	1011	"	27	"
Conley	Mary C.	1	207	1032	Oct	2	"
Corcoran	Amelia	1	216	1079	"	14	"
Cooney	Mona K.	1	229	1143	"	30	"
Cordek	Ann Mena	1	234	1166	Nov	6	"
Cozzell	Mary D	1	235	1174	"	9	"
Cohen	Rose	1	252	1258	Dec	14	"
Co	January 1st 1938						
Collins	Marie M.	1	2	8	Jan	4	1938
Comfort	Rose C	1	8	38	"	18	"
Connor	Eleanor F	1	38	188	Apr	1	"
Cotton	Ethel	1	45	225	"	11	"
Coken	Hazel R.	1	46	230	"	14	"
Colton	Emma	1	47	231	"	14	"
Collins	Lois M.	1	52	258	"	23	"
Coppinger	Helen M.	1	55	273	"	30	"
Collier	Pearl	1	62	309	May	11	"
COOK	LYDIA A	1	87	432	June	7	"
COSTAGLIOLA	MADELINE	1	116	578	"	28	"
COBB	ALICE L	1	117	583	"	28	"
COOK	ETHEL	1	122	608	"	30	"
COMRIE	DOROTHY M.	1	152	759	Aug	29	"
Conklin	Joyce M.	1	166	829	Sept	21	"
Cone	Jane K	1	172	860	"	29	"
Collins	Elizabeth C. M.	1	188	936	Oct	24	"
Co							

(Over)

Continued next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

C

JAN

DEC

C

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM – Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date – Month	Day	Year
Conroy	John	1	96	479	June	14	1938
Cordes	Karl A.	1	100	496	"	16	"
Coradi	James E.	1	108	540	"	23	"
Congeloso	Salvatore	1	135	673	aug	6	"
Conti	Charles	1	145	724	aug	20	"
Convertito	Jessie M.	1	146	728	"	22	"
Corrado	William P.	1	147	735	aug	24	"
Composto	Frank J.	1	155	771	sept	1	"
Coleman	Harry	1	166	826	"	20	"
Congreganee	Henry	1	169	843	sept	24	"
Costello	Thomas J.	1	170	848	"	27	"
~~Cone~~							"
Costello	John	1	176	880	oct	8	"
Costa	Joseph L.	1	177	883	"	10	"
Cook	Edward J.	1	203	1012	Nov.	26	"
Connor	Harold J.	1	206	1029	Dec.	7	"
Cook	Oscar	1	208	1039	Dec.	14	"
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE – Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date – Month	Day	Year
Conte	Clementine	1	189	944	Oct	26	1938
Connolly	Harriet	1	193	963	Nov.	4	"
Connolly	Cecelia	1	201	1001	"	19	"
Collins	Caroline B.	1	207	1033	Dec	10	"
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Continued next page

C

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Continued next page

C

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crippendorf	Ernest H	1	37	151	Mar	20	1937
Crooks	Thomas L.	1	71	353	May	12	"
Creedon	Timothy	1	72	359	"	14	"
Cretes	Carl W	1	98	489	June	8	"
Croce	Dominick J.	1	115	574	"	24	"
Crispo	Benaro	1	131	655	July	17	"
Crispin	Charles K.	1	173	865	Aug	28	"
Criso	Patrick	1	188	939	Sept	11	"
Crawford	Joseph P.	1	199	995	"	24	"
Crooks	Robert H	1	203	1015	"	27	"
Crute	James Q.	1	215	1073	Oct	13	"
Crispino	Rocco	1	226	1126	"	25	"
Cronvall	Gunnar	1	232	1160	Nov	6	"
Crispino	Dominick Jr.	1	238	1181	"	6	"
Crawford	James E	1	236	1176	"	10	"
Crescitelli	Ferdinando	1	13	63	Jan	29	1938
Crawford	Charles D.	1	77	385	May	28	"
~~Crocitto~~	~~ELIZABETH V.~~	~~1~~	~~110~~	~~548~~	~~June~~	~~25~~	~~1938~~
Cronin	HAROLD F.	1	147	732	Aug	23	"
Cr							

OVER

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crowley	Julia G.	1	17	85	Jan	30	1937
Crono	Nicoletta	1	32	159	Mar	8	"
Crawford	Letitia	1	75	372	May	18	"
Crescitelli	Lena	1	158	787	July	16	"
Creighton	Marie	1	69	345	May	21	1938
CRAWFORD	HELEN C.	1	107	535	June	22	"
CRANDALL	ARDEN E.	1	126	627	July	12	"
~~Crocitto~~	~~Elizabeth~~	~~1~~	~~110~~	~~548~~	~~June~~	~~25~~	~~1938~~
CROCITTO	GRACE G.	1	202	1007	Nov.	22	"
CRESCENZO	VINCENZA	1	203	1014	"	26	"
CROW	H. MARGARET L.	1	204	1017	"	29	"
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

Continued on next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

C

JAN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Creskey	John	1	148	738	Aug	25	1938	Cr							
Crawford	Walter	1	163	814	Sep	17	"	Cr							
Crescitelli	Gaetano	1	165	821	"	19	"	Cr							
Crisalle	Joseph	1	200	998	Nov.	18	"	Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cr								Cr							
Cs								Csak	Marie F.	1	77	385	May	21	1937
Cs								Cs							
Cs								Cs							
Cs								Cs							
Cs								Cs							
Cs								Cs							
Cs								Cs							
Cs								Cs							
Cs								Cs							
Cs								Cs							

C

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Curren	Walter	1	14	69	Jan	25	1937
Curreri	Casper J	1	28	138	Feb	20	"
Curiazza	Calogero	1	69	344	May	10	"
Curri	Thomas A	1	101	505	June	11	"
Cushman	Charles W	1	123	615	July	3	"
Curley	Hugh A	1	126	630	"	9	"
Curtis	Jathis	1	133	663	"	20	"
Curty	Paul G.	1	73	364	May	24	1938
Cusick	Edward	1	79	395	"	31	"
Cunningham	Harold	1	182	908	Oct	18	"
Curci	ABALDO	1	207	1031	Dec	8	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							
Czajkowski	Vaclaus	1	158	789	Aug	16	1937

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cupo	Filomenia	1	3	15	Jan	5	1937
Cullen	Helen	1	7	35	"	12	"
Curitore	Rose L	1	80	400	May	24	"
Cullinan	Elizabeth	1	82	407	"	25	"
Cummo	Salvadore	1	168	840	Aug	25	"
Cunningham	Helen J.	1	206	1027	Sept	30	"
Cullen	Lillian	1	216	1080	Oct	15	"
Cullen	Helen M.	1	221	1101	"	19	"
Cu	January 1st		1938				
Curitore	Fannie	1	1	3	Jan	3	1938
Cullen	Marion	1	41	204	Apr	4	"
Cummings	Mary J.	1	56	279	May	2	"
Cusick	Rita	1	74	345	"	31	"
CURRY	JULIA D	1	138	688	Aug	11	"
CUDDIHY	LILLIAN M.	1	206	1026	Dec	3	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							
Czatarttaky	Agnes K	X	154	779	Aug	14	1937
Czerwinski	Jennie	X	172	862	"	28	X

Cz=(over on next Page)

C

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

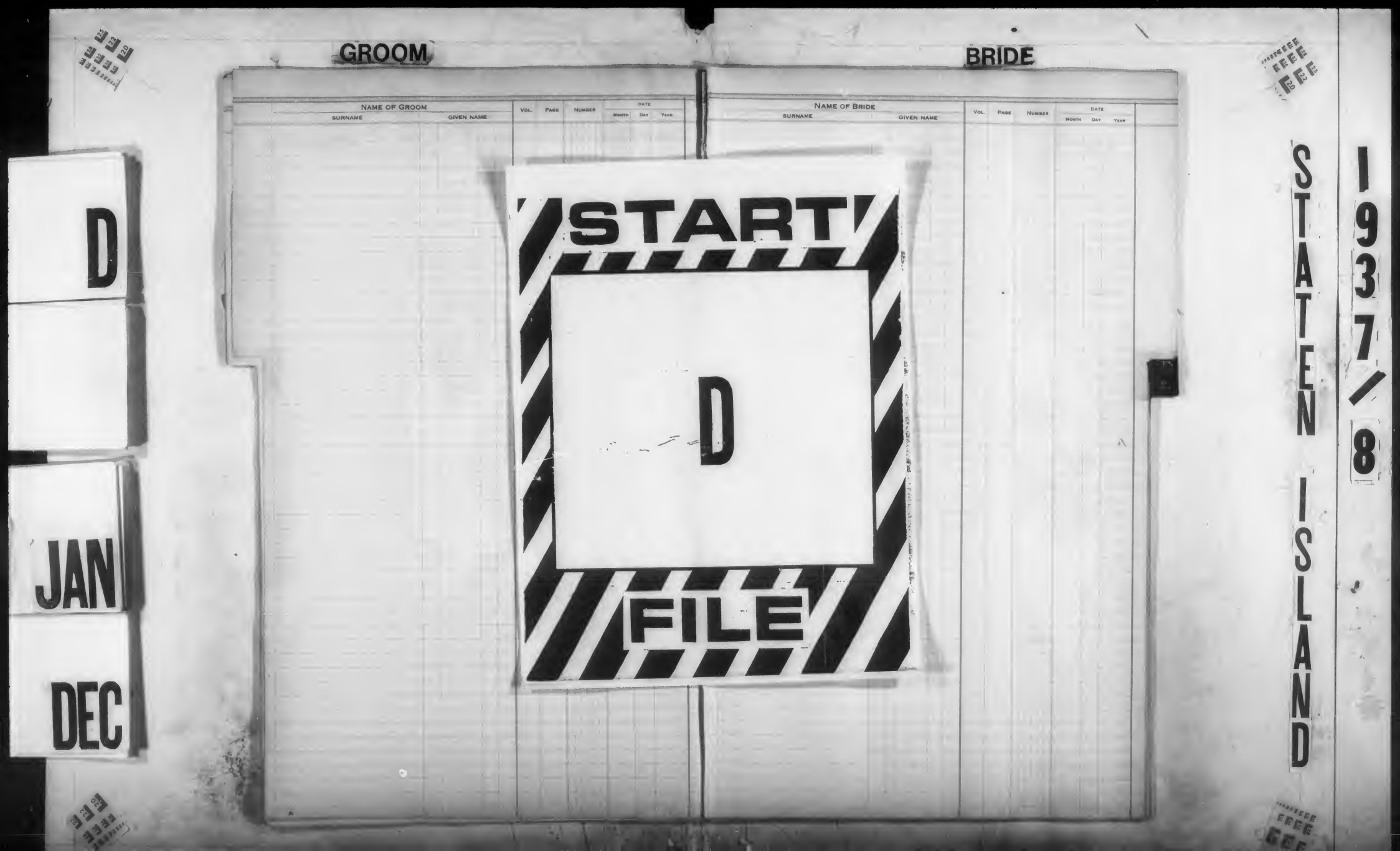
1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Czachorowski	John.	1	172	857	Sept	29	1938
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Czwartasky	Anna R	1	156	779	Aug	14	1937
Czerwinski	Jennie	1	172	860	"	28	"
CZERWONKA	OLGA	1	196	980	Nov.	11	1938
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
START
D
FILE
D
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/8

D

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
D'Aquila	Berardino	1	18	90	Jan	30	1937
Danforth	Leroy	1	26	129	Feb	16	"
Danza	Blngrazio	1	39	192	Mar	20	"
Dahl	Carl W.	1	75	373	May	18	"
Dachtera	Randolph	1	121	602	June	30	"
Davis	John V.	1	125	622	July	7	"
Davis	Edward V	1	127	634	"	10	"
D'Aquila	Carmo	1	146	726	Aug	4	"
Dadzwell	Le Roy	1	145	723	Aug	3	"
Daly	Richard J	1	162	806	"	19	"
Daley	Joseph F.	1	201	1004	Sept	25	"
Davitt (David).	John B.	1	258	1289	Dec.	18	"
Danneman	Otto A.	1	29	141	Mar.	11	1938
Da							
D'Agostini	Joseph V.	1	42	207	Apr	5	1938
Daly	Eugene G.	1	48	236	"	16	"
Danko	Albert	1	49	243	"	19	"
Danner	Frank	1	61	302	May	10	"
D'ANGELO	ROCCO	1	90	446	June	9	"
DaRCY	WILLIAM J.	1	123	615	"	30	"
Davidson	John L.	1	132	657	July	30	"
Dalton	William J.	1	134	668	Aug.	3	"
D'ANGELO	CARLO	1	136	676	"	6	"
Davis JR.	ALDEN Q	1	144	720	"	20	"
DaHL	CARL	1	147	731	"	23	"
DaLEY	JACK J.	1	150	750	"	27	"
DaRBY	HESKETT K.	1	152	759	"	29	"
DaNZA	VINCENT	1	159	793	Sept	8	"
DaHL	HARRY J.	1	209	1044	Dec.	17	"
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

1937

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Daring	Lucille C.	1	20	100	Feb.	5	1937
D'Aquila	Sophie	1	35	171	Mar	13	"
Dalburo	Helen V	1	40	196	"	22	"
Darnet	Aline M	1	56	276	Apr	19	"
Dahl	Beatrice	1	69	345	May	10	"
Darcy	Mary C.	1	83	411	"	26	"
Dalton	L M	1	115	573	June	24	"
Davis	Hazel M	1	148	738	Aug	6	"
Davey	Anna C.	1	252	1259	Dec	6	"
Daur	Catherine E	1	40	200	Apr	2	1938
Dante	Lena	1	49	241	"	18	"
Dallmer	Gertrude D	1	55	272	"	30	"
Davies	Sarah J.	1	77	384	May	28	"
DaLY	ELIZABETH M.	1	102	508	June	18	"
DaLUISO	MARGARET	1	111	552	"	25	"
Danker	Elsa E.	1	130	646	July	25	"
DaNIELS	PHYLLIS	1	136	679	Aug	6	"
DaMMRICH	MARIANNE G	1	150	750	"	27	"
DaVIS	FLORENCE V.	1	161	803	Sept.	12	"
D'Angelo	Rena C.	1	166	828	"	20	"
Dach	Sophie	1	175	872	Oct	5	"
Davis	Catherine H.	1	175	875	Oct	8	"
Danielson	Anne	1	186	928	"	22	"
DaNTE	ROSE	1	215	1071	Dec	27	"
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

Continued next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

D

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

D

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Devlin	James H	1	6	26	Jan	9	1937
De ete	Carl	1	12	60	"	21	"
De Lile	Aubert	1	25	123	Feb	12	"
De Filipo	Charles	1	26	128	"	15	"
De ate	Charles J	1	36	179	Mar	18	"
De Tlde	Dominick	1	38	189	"	20	"
De Silva	Modesto B.	1	42	209	Mar	27	"
Decker	Kenneth	1	43	213	"	29	"
De Rocke	Leonard M	1	53	263	Apr	13	"
Demers	Wilfred J.	1	53	264	"	"	"
De Lmar	Sobey Jr	1	57	284	"	22	"
Demnitz	Gustav	1	58	289	"	24	"
Decker	Richard S	1	58	290	"	"	"
Deugnewski	Anthony	1	67	333	May	7	"
De Smond	William	1	72	380	"	19	"
De Raimondo	Nicholas	1	84	420	"	26	"
Denie	Sforta	1	104	516	June	12	"
Denull	Otto	1	104	520	"	12	"
De Forest	William R	1	114	570	"	23	"
Del Grosso	Mario A.	1	119	592	"	29	"
De Mari	Vincenb	1	135	674	July	23	"
De Sarro	Enrico	1	141	705	"	31	"
De Salma	Vincent	1	150	746	Aug	7	"
DeAmelia							
Delaney	William J.	1	154	769	"	11	"
De Biase	Angelo	1	162	807	Aug	19	"
Delessio	Alexander	1	166	830	"	23	"
DeLoos	Jacobus M	1	169	844	"	25	"
Decker	Robert M.	1	175	872	"	28	"
De Ross	Albert	1	192	960	Sept	15	"
De Mato	James	1	208	1039	Oct	4	"
Deaver	Rupert D.	1	212	1058	"	8	"
De Bonis	Vincenzo	1	216	1077	"	14	"
Dempsey	Patrick	1	220	1099	Oct	19	"
D'Esposito	Louis J.	1	225	1123	"	23	"
De Stefano	Carlo	1	245	1221	Nov	20	"
De Maty	Albert	1	251	1255	Dec	3	"
De Cicco	Diagio	1	254	1267	"	8	"
Denino	Felice	1	260	1300	"	17	"
Derby	Fredrick R	1	263	1314	"	21	"
De	January 1		1938				
De Lutis	Vincent	1	9	44	Jan	22	1938
Di Elia	Fred	1	29	143	Mar	12	"
Di Eletto	Guglielmo	1	38	157	"	19	"
De Santis	Salvatore	1	33	165	"	24	"
De Angelo	Pasquale A.	1	38	186	Mar	31	"
De Rosa	Patsy	1	53	261	Apr	23	"
De Cianni	Cosimo	1	62	310	May	11	"
Dedrick	Fred	1	74	367	"	25	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De	1937						
Deuznewski	Regina J.	1	1	1	Jan	27	1937
DeHart	Gordon M.	1	9	41	"	24	"
De Ciro	Ada.	1	14	69	"	25	"
Deuznewski	Helen J.	1	35	175	Mar	15	"
DeCker	Charlotte M	1	46	230	Apr	3	"
De Carlo	Marie	1	61	301	"	29	"
DeFreese	Hazel May	1	63	314	May	3	"
Del Bagno	Anna	1	77	382	"	20	"
De Bubk	Anna C b	1	81	401	"	24	"
De Vito	Antoinette	1	90	448	June	12	"
Decker	Dorothy A	1	109	544	"	19	"
De Rosa	Rachel	1	118	586	"	26	"
De Rosa	Louise	1	122	606	"	30	"
Deurch	Hannah	1	135	672	July	23	"
De Cesare	Masaldo A	1	135	674	"	23	"
Denice	Minnie	1	149	741	Aug	7	"
Decker	Christine F.	1	152	760	"	9	"
DeCarolis	Edith	1	153	764	"	10	"
DeRoza	Raffaela	1	155	772	"	13	"
Devlin	Helen R.	1	163	813	"	21	"
De							
DeSantis	Anselio	1	169	845	"	25	1937
De Pietro	Filomenia	1	198	989	Sept	22	"
Deignan	Kathleen M	1	209	1045	Oct	5	"
De Salvatore	Filomena	1	221	1103	"	20	"
De Martnis	Frances R	1	238	1188	Nov	15	"
De Santis	Catherine J	1	240	1199	"	16	"
Decker	Joune	1	247	1233	"	26	"
De Cataldo	Marie	1	252	1260	Dec	3	"
Decker	Sally E	1	255	1271	"	10	"
Deturo	Palina Jr	1	261	1301	Dec	27	"
De	Jan 1938						
De Renzi	Marie F.	1	7	32	Jan	15	1938
De Gennaro	Frances	1	39	195	Apr	2	"
Demonte	Josephine	1	51	253	"	21	"
Delaney	John	1	58	286	May	5	"
Deckers	Bertha	1	61	304	"	11	"
De Risco	Maria M.	1	76	376	"	26	"
De LUCA	FRANCES	1	84	416	June	4	"
De LUCA	MADELINE	1	120	599	"	29	"
De ULIO	ADEMONTE	1	141	701	Aug	15	"
DeCKER	ISABEL M.	1	141	703	"	16	"
De PAUL	CARMELA	1	145	724	"	20	"
De SANTIS	EDITH	1	159	791	Sept	8	"
De Elia	Bridget	1	176	877	Oct	8	"
Delaney	Rita R.	1	185	923	"	22	"
Del Bfrono	Edith L	1	188	937	"	24	"
De							

Continued next page

OVER

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

D

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Demarest	Beverly	1	75	371	May	25	1938.
Deschaux	Robert G.	1	80	397	"	21	"
De Maio	ALESSIO	1	104	516	June	18	"
Devine	JOHN	1	111	554	"	25	"
De Falco	DOMINIC A.	1	122	609	"	30	"
DeLeno	SALVATORE	1	125	621	"	30	"
De Santis	James A.	1	129	643	July	23	"
De Masi	ROCCO	1	137	682	Aug.	9	"
De Elia	SALVATORE	1	151	755	"	27	"
Decker	GEORGE W.	1	158	789	Sept	7	"
Deems	Richard E.	1	167	833	"	22	"
Dehlinger	Alfred	1	188	939	Oct	24	"
De Gregory	JOHN	1	191	954	Oct	31	"
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dempsey	ANNE	1	191	955	Oct	31	1938
De Groot	MILDRED I.J.K.	1	192	959	Nov.	2	"
DeEgan	FLORENCE	1	203	1013	Nov.	26	"
De Palma	MARGARET	1	205	1021	"	30	"
Demers	MARY JANE	1	212	1056	Dec.	21	"
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

D

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Donoto	John	1	1	3	Jan	2	1937
Di Salvo	Miguel	1	30	149	Feb	27	"
Di leo	George	1	35	172	Mar	13	"
Dimola	Vito	1	59	292	Apr	24	"
Di Pietro	Alfred J.	1	67	335	May	7	"
Di Marco	Torodoro A.	1	70	349	"	10	"
Dimino	James	1	73	361	"	14	"
Dietrich	Emil J	1	74	369	"	17	"
Di Nois	Fred R.	1	88	439	"	29	"
Di Marco	Victor	1	122	606	June	30	"
Di Serra	Frank	1	130	648	July	17	"
Dienstag	Samuel S	1	142	710	"	31	"
Diorio	Joseph A	1	153	765	Aug.	10	"
DiSalvio	William	1	158	787	"	16	"
DiBozardino	Joseph F.	1	177	884	"	31	"
Di Leo	Antonio	1	181	904	Sept	11	"
Diana	John	1	218	1086	Oct	16	"
Dineo	Salvatore	1	219	1092	"	16	"
DINEEN	WILLIAM	1	106	529	June	21	1938
DIANTO	JOHN R.	1	141	701	Aug	15	"
DIMARCO	PETER	1	152	756	"	27	"
DILLON	JAMES J.	1	155	774	Sept	1	"
DI CLERICO	CAMILLO	1	163	815	"	17	"
Ditoro	Dominic	1	164	818	"	17	"
DICK	Robert J.	1	173	863	Oct	1st	"
DIDRIKSEN	WALTER T.	1	208	1037	Dec.	12	"
DI NATALE	FRANCESCO	1	215	1073	"	29	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dimiceli	Santa	1	13	62	Jan	23	1937
Di Magio	Catarina	1	15	177	Mar	15	"
Di Russo	Helen	1	42	210	"	27	"
Di Kerron	Blanche S	1	78	387	May	21	"
Di sger	Marie M.	1	93	464	June	3	"
Di Antonio	Pauline	1	132	657	July	19	"
Dillon	Frances E.	1	160	797	Aug	17	"
Dimino	Angelina	1	164	817	"	21	"
DiNatale	Rose	1	199	991	Sept	23	"
Dimeo	Dorothy M.	1	219	1092	Oct	16	"
Di Simone	Jessie	1	38	187	Mar	31	1938
Di Giovanna	Jennie Marie	1	39	194	Apr	2	"
Di Domenico	Assunta	1	45	223	"	11	"
Dingle	Eva Irene	1	46	226	"	12	"
Di Noia	Louise M.	1	47	235	"	16	"
Di Russo	Jeanne	1	62	308	May	11	"
Di Pietro	Josephine	1	62	310	"	11	"
Di Mizio	Frances	1	66	326	"	14	"
Dineen	Elizabeth V.	1	67	335	"	18	"
Di LIETO	NANCY L.	1	112	556	June	25	"
Di Mino	Maria	1	132	658	July	30	"
Di Tommaso	Elena	1	135	673	Aug	6	"
Di NOIA	ANTOINETTE	1	136	676	"	6	"
DISTIFANO	JENNIE	1	153	764	"	30	"
DISTIFANO	ANN	1	154	766	"	30	"
Di MONTE	JENNIE	1	164	816	Sept	17	"
Divincenza	Rose	1	164	818	"	17	"
Di Tommaso	Angelina	1	179	894	Oct	15	"
Di CARLO	ROSALIE MARIE	1	191	951	Oct.	29	"
Di VINCENZA	JOSEPHINE	1	197	985	Nov.	11	"
Di VINCENZA	FILOMENA	1	200	996	"	17	"
DINEEN	ELIZABETH T.	1	216	1074	Dec.	29	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

D

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

D

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
~~D~~	~~Mar~~	1	~~—~~	165	~~Mar~~	~~—~~	~~1937~~
Donnelly	Edwin J.	1	72	357	May	13	1937
Donavan	James M	1	108	540	June	18	"
Donovan	Richard	1	146	727	May	4	"
Dowtin	Samuel	1	161	801	"	18	"
Dowd	Mathew	1	179	892	Sept	1st	"
Dockter	Eugene	1	180	896	"	3rd	"
Dooley	Raymond J	1	187	931	"	10	"
Doyle	Victor M	1	219	1095	Oct	18	"
Donovan	James	1	12	60	Jan	28	1938
Doyle	James	1	31	151	Mar	19	"
Dobler (Dobler)	Francis J	1	34	170	"	26	"
Doffin	Leonard C.	1	38	190	Apr	2	"
Donovan	Edward J.	1	69	343	May	30	"
DORSETT	WELDON	1	82	410	June	2	"
DOBLER	VICTOR W.H.	1	94	466	"	11	"
DOMBI	RUDOLPH	1	123	611	"	30	"
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
DMITRIEFF	HELEN	1	154	770	Aug	31	1938
Dooley	Florence M	1	12	57	June	21	1937
Dorsey	Mary J	1	34	167	Mar	9	"
Dorio	Theresa M	1	35	173	"	13	"
Donovan	Agnes J.	1	58	290	Apr	24	"
Dolgin	Jeanette	1	61	302	"	29	"
Dohoe	Jean R	1	64	318	May	4	"
Dorey	Miriam G	1	111	551	June	19	"
Donofrio	Rose	1	115	575	"	24	"
Domin	Grace	1	184	919	Sept	7	"
Donovan	Irma M	1	239	1192	Nov	15	"
Do	January 1st			1938			
Dorsey	Alice Ann	1	3	13	Jan	7	1938
Dosch	Lillian D.	1	17	82	Feb	7	"
Doody	Dorothea	1	19	95	"	14	"
Donnelly	Frances	1	51	255	Apr	21	"
DOHLMAN	MILDRED A.	1	85	425	June	6	"
DOUGLAS	MARION H. Mrs.	1	90	447	"	9	"
DODDATO	ELIZABETH	1	113	563	"	25	"
DOWGIALLO	JOANNA	1	139	692	Aug	13	"
DOBSON	LEONE J.	1	164	817	Sept	17	"
Dowd	Isabel G.	1	169	844	"	24	"
Dowling	Mary R.	1	180	900	Oct	15	"
DORAN	ANNIE	1	196	978	Nov	11	"
Do							
Do							

Continued next page

D

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

Continued next page

D

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Driscoll	Harold A	1	41	201	Mar	24	1937
Drew	Leslie L.	1	56	276	Apr	19	"
Driscoll	Edward	1	77	384	May	20	"
Driscoll	Daniel	1	82	407	"	25	"
Driscoll	Patrick D	1	118	590	June	26	"
Dryden	James Sr	1	145	721	Aug	3	"
DRISCOLL	EUGENE A.	1	118	588	June	28	1938
Driscoll	Daniel J.	1	176	876	Oct	8	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drandorff	Augusta	1	98	489	June	8	1937
Drisscoll	Margaret V.	1	126	630	July	9	"
Drandorff	Lillian	1	154	770	Aug	12	"
Dragby	Marie	1	197	984	Sept	22	"
Driskkler	Viola	1	237	1183	Nov	13	"
Drsucker	Neoma	1	42	210	Apr	7	1938
DrISCOLL	ELIZABETH E.	1	86	429	June	7	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

Continued on next page

D

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

D

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Du	1937						
Dugan	Charles	1	8	37	Jan	12	1937
Dukes	John Irving	1	22	108	Feb	8	"
Ducatelli	Rocco	1	37	185	Mar	20	"
Dunn	Abraham	1	122	601	June	30	"
DuPuir	Antoine A	1	147	735	Aug	6	"
Dumond	Clement	1	42	210	Apr	7	1938
DuLSKI	JOSEPH	1	92	456	June	11	"
DuHL	SOL	1	117	582	"	28	"
DuFFY	ARTHUR N.	1	201	1004	Nov.	21	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dunbar.	Ernestine J.	1	87	442	May	29	1937
Durand	Bernadette	1	147	732	Aug	5	"
Dunfee	Anna B.	1	187.	444	Sept	13	"
Dudley.	Vera Hope	1	197.	985	"	22	"
Durand	Katherine	1	28	140.	Mar	11	1938
DuRANTE	MENNETTA	1	92	457	June	11	"
DuCHEZ	LOIS M.	1	106	530	"	21	"
DuNN	SHIRLEY H.	1	108	540	"	23	"
DuTHIE	ANNE D.	1	115	571	"	27	"
Dunton	Dorothy	1	167	831	Sept	21	"
Dunn.	Daphne J.	1	167.	833.	"	22	"
Dumas	Helen	1	170	849	"	27	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
~~[illegible]~~	~~Victoria~~	~~1~~	~~251~~	~~1254~~	~~Dec~~	~~2~~	~~1937~~

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

D

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
DyRACK	INGVARD E.	1	115	572	June	27	1938
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dw yer.	Gertrude A	1	66	330	May.	17	1938
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dy/k	Olga B	1	146	728	Aug	4	1937
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dzizak	Victoria 1937	1	257	1254	Dec	2	1937

GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
START
E
FILE
E
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

START

E

FILE

E

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Earley	Cornelius J.	1	9	45	Jan	14	1937
Earley	Charles M	1	33	162	mar	8	"
Earl	Pierce E.	1	44	219	"	30	"
Eahy	Herbert E.	1	55	272	apr	30	1938
Eadle	DeWitt	1	72	359	May	24	"
EASLEY	ROGER D.	1	122	606	June	29	"
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Earley	mary	1	33	161	Mar	8	1937
Earley	Margaret D.	1	119	594	June	29	"
Eadicicco	Rose Thresa	1	261	1302	Dec	27	"
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

E

JAN

DEC

I H G F E D C B A

F

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

E

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eckert	Edward G.	1	68	336	May	7	1937
Eccleston	Fredrick B	1	110	548	June	19	"
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eccleston	Beatrice A	1	36	179	Mar	18	1937
Eckett	Ruth A	1	42	206	"	26	"
Eccleston	Ruth	1	213	1064	Oct	11	"
ECKETT	CATHERINE	1	137	685	Aug	9	1938
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

1937

Edgett	Ulma F.	1	4	19	Jan	7	1937
Edwards	Mattie L.	1	54	294	Apr	26	"
EDWARDS	FRIEDA	1	97	484	June	14	1938

Continued next page

E

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egan	George J.	1	113	563	June	21	1937
Egeland	Wesley J.	1	151	755	Aug	9	"
Eg ~~eland~~	William	1	253	1261	Dec	7	"
Egan	Walter V.	1	33	163	Mar.	23	1938
Egbert	Harold	1	74	391	May	28	"
EgBERT	ALFRED	1	139	695	Aug	13	"
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
~~Egell~~	~~1937~~						
Egbert	Elsie	1	231	1151	Nov	4	1937
Egbert	Margaret B.	1	168	838	Sept	23	1938
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							

GROOM | BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ehrman.	William E	1	92	456	June	2"	1937	Ehrman.	Lillian E.	1	92.	456	June	2"	1937.
Eh"								Ehrhardt	Rose M.	1	157.	781	Aug	14	"
Eh								Ehrhardt	Marie	1	259	1291	Dec	20	"
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
Eh								Eh							
EIRING	FRED M.	1	92	459	June	11	1938	Eisele	Gertrude E.	1	75	375	May	19	1937
EISENBERG	Louis S.	1	195	972	Nov	7	"	Eick	Mabel R.	1	230	1149	Nov	3	"
Ei								Eikenbrod	Veronica J.	1	127	634	July	19	1938
Ei								EILENSTEIN	MADELYN	1	199	993	Nov.	16	"
Ei								Ei							
Ei								Ei							
Ei								Ei							
Ei								Ei							
Ei								Ei							
Ei								Ei							
Ei								Ei							
Ei								Ei							
Ei								Ei							
Ei								Ei							

Continued next page

E

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

E

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek BERG	ALBERT A.	1	211	1054	Dec	19	1938
Ek							
Elliott	Milton A., 3d	1	55	272	Apr	17	1937
Elser	Edward M	1	113	564	June	22	"
Elser	Norman A	1	136	676	July	24	"
Elsam	Charles H.	1	55	271	Apr	30	1938
ELZE	WILLIAM	1	82	406	June	2	"
ELLER	FRANCIS J.	1	83	413	"	4	"
ELLIS	SIDNEY H.	1	141	704	Aug	16	"
ELLIOTT	NORBERT	1	143	713	"	19	"
Eller	Mathew Jr	1	182	910	Oct	18	"
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eiss	Helen M.	1	20	97	Feb	14	1938
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Ellera	Rosina G.	1	69	344	May	10	1937
Elmwood	Julia J.	1	128	636	July	14	"
Ellis	Irma B.	1	170	848	Aug	25	"
Ellis	Edwina E.	1	174	870	"	28	"
Ellera	Carmella R.	1	218	1089	Oct	16	"
El ——	January 1st			1928			
Elwood	Gladys M	1	4	18	June	10	1938
ELMS	VERA H.	1	101	505	June	18	"
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

Continued next page

E

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Enger	Ornulf D.	1	44	217	Nov	30	1937
Ennis	John J	1	96	477	June	5	"
Enberg	Edward H	1	194	969	Sept	18	"
Eno	John A.	1	234	1170	Nov	9	"
English	Thomas	1	193	963	Nov.	4	1938
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Endriss	Theresa R.	1	91	467	June	2	1937
Ensminger	Bertha A	1	238	1186	Nov	13	"
English	Mildred	1	2101	1201	"	16	"
Engelman	Mary A	1	17	84	Feb	7	1938
Engel	Hedda J.	1	38	189	Apr	2	"
Englese	Genevieve	1	66	329	May	16	"
Enbias	HELENE	1	105	521	June	20	"
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

E

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Errickson	Eugene D.	1	216	1078	Oct	14	1937
Eriksen	Edward	1	235	1173	Nov	9	"
Erickson	Leif H.	1	253	1263	Dec.	7	"
Er —	John — 1938						
Erwood	Russell N.	1	5	23	Jan	13	1938
Ericson	Richard J.	1	12	59	"	28	"
Erkman	William J.	1	174	866	Dec	1st	"
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Ernst	Mary	1	119	573	June	29	1937
Errichiello	Antoinette J.	1	134	669	July	22	"
Erlenmeyer	Dorothea	1	257	1281	Dec.	16	"
Erwood	Brieta J.	1	86	430	June	7	1938
Ervick	Valborg K.	1	100	500	"	17	"
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

Continued next page

E

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Eskedal	Tormod K	1	98	490	June	8	1937
Essig	John L.	1	169	840	Aug	25	"
EsPOSITO	LOUIS	1	157	785	Sept	6	1938
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Eskenaizi	Sarina	1	10	48	Jan	15	1937
Esposito	Victoria	1	103	512	June	12	"
Esposito	Stella	1	150	746	Aug	7	"
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							

1937

E

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937 / 8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etheridge	William F.	1	215	1072	Oct	13	1937
Et							
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evans	John F.	1	37	184	Mar	20	1937
Everett	John W.	1	44	218	"	30	"
Evans	Lloyd L.	1	96	479	June	5	"
Evenson	Elwood H. A.	1	203	1011	Nov.	26	1938
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et							
Et							
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evans	Ora	1	85	424	May	27	1937
Evansuderhardt	Margaret H.	1	167	831	July	23	"
Evans	Dorothy M.	1	121	601	June	29	1938
Evart	Pauline M.	1	142	709	Aug	18	"
Everson	Lilly E.	1	173	863	Oct	1st	"
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Eyers	Eleanor M.	1	125	624	July	7	1937
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

DEC

START

F

FILE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

F

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Farley	Nicholas J.	1	6	29	Jan	11	1937
Fallon	Howard H	1	7	32	"	11	"
Fasciglione	Anthony A	1	37	182	Mar	20	"
Failla	Joseph J.	1	200	996	Sept	24	"
Fabiszewski	Henry	1	242	1213	Nov	18	"
Faison	Alonzo	1	77	384	May	28	1938
Faulkner	Thomas	1	133	662	Aug	1st	"
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

BRIDE

1937

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Faccini	Julia M.	1	26	126	Feb	13	1937
Faks	Philippine	1	77	384	May	20	"
Farley	Maria	1	81	1102	"	25	"
Faye	Mary L.	1	147	733	Aug	6	"
Farraci	Emilia C.	1	169	842	"	25	"
Fanning	Catherine J.	1	201	1004	Sept	25	"
Fairlie	Margaret	1	208	1036	Oct	4	"
Faulkner	Alice B.	1	208	1038	"	4	"
Faber	Marie	1	226	1127	"	26	"
Farrell	Rose A.	1	8	36	Jan	17	1938
Fairlie	Lillian	1	45	224	Apr.	11	"
FaRRELL	FLORENCE A	1	107	532	June	21	"
FaSANELLI	MARIE	1	116	580	"	28	"
FaHY	VIVIAN	1	138	687	Aug	11	"
FaRUOLO	EVELYN	1	145	721	"	20	"
FaRLEY	MARGARET	1	152	758	"	29	"
FaBIANICH	ANNA	1	158	789	Sept	7	"
Fallucca	Jennie	1	186	926	Oct	22	"
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

F
JAN
DEC

STATEN ISLAND 1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fernandez.	Louis R	1	17	83	Jan	30	1937
Ferrari	Louis	1	122.	609	July	1	"
Ferrell	Alvin G.	1	177	882	Aug	31	"
Ferraco	Salvatore	1	197	983	Sept	20	"
Ferrigno	Anthony	1	197.	985	"	22	"
Ferraro	Michael	1	202	1007.	"	25	"
Feuerstein	Edward	1	221	1104	Oct	20	"
Feldhusen	William M	1	252	1256	Dec	4	"
Ferweda	Claus	1	258	1290	"	20	"
Fertitta	Francis S.	1	20	98	Feb	14	1938
Ferrir	John 10	1	33	162	Mar	22	"
Ferranti	Pietro	1	40	196	Apr	2nd	"
FELTMAN	JACK	1	206	1028	Dec.	6	"
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Felci	Ada	1	17	83	Jan	30	1937
Ferguson	Elizabeth V	1	28	137	Feb	20	"
Fence	Florence	1	75	373	May	18	"
Ferre.	Margaret R	1	87	433	"	29	"
Fertig	Gladys E	1	110	551	June	19	"
Feuerstein	Dorothy	1	122	607	"	30	"
Fenstermacher	Marion	1	214	1045	Oct	18	"
Ferreri	Vincenza	1	226	1126	"	25	"
Ferette	Yolanda J	1	225	1221	Nov	20	"
Ferrari	Antoinette E.	1	6	28	Jan	15	1938
Ferone	Mary A.	1	39.	193	Apr	2	"
Ferrie	Doris E.	1	59.	293	May.	7	"
Ferrie	Irene J.	1	80	396	"	31	"
FELCI	VINCENZINA	1	92	460	June	11	"
FERRARA	ANTOINETTE	1	95	473	"	13	"
FETZER	GENEVIEVE V.	1	148	738	Aug	25	"
Ferrara	Gloria	1	166	826	Sept	20	"
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

F

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

F

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fi							
Fi							
Fh							
Fh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fi							
Fi							
Fh							
Fh							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

F

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fiorelli	Thomas A	1	40	199	Mar	24	1937
Fitzgibbon	Joseph F	1	66	329	May	6	"
Fitzgerald	Delmar W	1	79	393	"	22	"
Fink	Richard M	1	108	538	June	17	"
Fiore	Joseph	1	132	657	July	19	"
Finnegan	James J	1	146	730	Aug	5	"
Fishlin	Herman	1	178	888	Sept	1	"
Fiorelli	Gaetano	1	240	1199	Nov	16	"
Finneran	James C.	1	260	1299	Dec	27	"
Finnerty	Edward W.	1	14	67	Jan	31	1938
Firth	Horace W.	1	52	258	Apr	23	"
FiSHER	CLAVIN C.	1	156	780	Sept	3	"
FiCARRA	ANGELO	1	201	1005	Nov.	21	"
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fimar	Elizabeth	1	34	169	Mar	12	1937
Finan	Elizabeth L.	1	47	233	Apr	3	"
Fischer	Catherine	"	48	240	"	3	"
Finan	Margaret J	1	109	542	June	18	"
Field	Elizabeth E.	1	119	595	"	29	"
Fieramosca	Gladys	1	171	852	Aug	26	"
Finnegan	Marie	1	172	859	"	28	"
Finnegan	Marie	1	179	893	Sept	2	"
Fischetti	Anna M.	1	201	1001	"	25	"
Fiorelli	Grace R.	1	231	1154	Nov	6	"
Finneran	Catherine M.	1	235	1175	"	10	"
Fitzke	Emily	1	248	1237	"	28	"
Fieramosca	Shirley	1	258	1289	Dec	18	"
FiNAN	MARIE	1	95	472	June	13	1938
FiSHBOURNE	DOLORES	1	106	526	"	20	"
FiORINO	MARY	1	109	542	"	23	"
Finnerty	Marjorie R.	1	131	652	July	27	"
Fidler	Margaret	1	131	655	"	29	"
Fiumano	Stella M.	1	190	946	Oct	28	"
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

Continued next page

F

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fleischman	Louis	1	45	224	Apr	1	1937
Flatter	Otto K.	1	60	297	"	27	"
Flaherty	Samuel	1	103	515	June	12	"
Flattery	Michael J	1	141	702	July	31	"
Flanagan	David D	1	241	1205	Nov	17	"
Fl	January 1st		1938				
Fletcher	William D. Jr.	1	2	9	Jan	4	1938
Fleischman	Abraham L.	1	46	230	Apr	14	"
FLYNN	WILLIAM	1	99	495	June	16	"
FLAGG	RAYMOND A	1	126	627	July	12	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Flood	Mildred	1	12	60	Jan	21	1937
Floersch	Mary E. J	1	41	205	Mar	26	"
Flynn	J Maybelle	1	148	740	Aug	7	"
Flynn	Frances E	1	184	920	Sept	4	"
Flatley	Mary E.	1	193	964	"	16	"
Flanbery	Elizabeth	1	205	1023	"	28	"
Flood	Helen A	1	211	1052	Oct	6	"
Flynn	Katherine	1	248	1236	Nov	28	"
Fl	Lillian E	1	254	1270	Dec	10	"
Flynn	Margaret H	1	257	1284	"	16	"
Fl	January 1st		1938				
Fletcher (Rimmind)	Anna R. Hart	1	2	9	Jan	4	1938
Flynn	Augusta J.	1	60	296	May	9	"
FLATOSH	CATHERINE	1	107	533	June	22	"
FLEMING	CATHERINE	1	134	768	Aug	30	"
Flamm	Julia E.	1	182	910	Oct	18	"

F

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Foehrenbach	Edward	1	21	105	Feb	6	1937
Fortin	Theodore	1	160	799	Aug	17	"
Foote	George E.	1	172	859	"	28	"
Fodor	Alexander	1	175	873	"	28	"
Ford	William McLee	1	193	961	Sept	15	"
Ford	Albert E.	1	218	1040	Oct	16	"
Fo — Jan 1st 1938							
Foy	Cornelius	1	2	6	Jan	3	1938
Foy	Charles J.	1	36	180	Mar	30	"
Foy	David J.	1	44	216	Apr	9	"
Ford.	Sylvester	1	68	340	May	20	"
Fosselli	Vincenzo	1	80	398	June	1st	"
FORNINO	JAMES	1	145	721	Aug	20	"
FOX	EUGENE F.	1	164	817	Sept	17	"
Foster	Stanley J.	1	180	900	Oct	15	"
FOSTER	GEORGE F.	1	203	1013	Nov.	26	"
FOWLER	ANDREW J.	1	209	1042	Dec.	16	"
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Foss	Ethel	1	14	66	Jan	25	1937
Fontana	Mary M	1	36	176	Mar	15	"
Fornari	Ida	1	70	350	May	11	"
Foy	Hanora M	1	82	408	"	25	"
Fogarty	Mary A.	1	88	437	"	29	"
Fox	Florence E.	1	166	828	Aug	21	"
Folino	Sadie L.	1	5	21	Jan	11	1938
Forlie	Ruth	1	15	74	Feb	1st	"
Foglia	Rosa	1	80	400	June	4th	"
FoX	GRACE M.	1	146	729	Aug	22	"
FoLEY	GERTRUDE	1	153	763	"	30	"
Fortuna	Anna	1	165	825	Sept	20	"
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

F

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fritz	George D.	1	17	82	Jan	30	1937
Frilkenstein	William G	1	62	310	May	3rd	"
Freeo	Francis	1	70	347	"	10	"
Frey	John H	1	73	362	"	15	"
Fremer	John J	1	113	565	June	22	"
Frimet	Maurice	1	126	627	July	8	"
Francomano	Gennaro	1	217	1081	Oct	15	"
Froccaro	Frank A.	1	228	1139	"	30	"
Fredrick	Stanley	1	256	1276	Dec	11	"
Fr	January 1st		1938				
Fredericks	Charles Jr	1	4	16	Jan	10	1938
FROELICH	JAMES J. C.	1	114	570	"	27	"
FRIEZE	EDWARD B. C.	1	147	734	Aug	24	"
FRY	WILLIAM J.	1	158	788	Sept.	6	"
Friedman	Joseph	1	185	922	Oct	22	"
FRIZZIOLA	ANTHONY GERARD	1	191	951	Oct	29	"
FRIEDLAND	JACOB	1	199	995	Nov.	16	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

42

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Franklin	Aniva	1	3	13	Jan	4	1937
Frank	Esther F.	1	23	111	Feb	9	"
Freeman	Darelyn	1	40	198	Mar	24	"
Frew	Jeanne H.	1	50	250	Apr	8	"
~~Froese~~							"
Frye	Ruth V.	1	98	487	June	7	"
Franck	Elizabeth E	1	106	530	"	16	"
Frohlin	Irene E.	1	216	1078	Oct	14	"
Frank	Teresa M.	1	7	31	Jan	15	1938
Frice	Virginia C.	1	19	91	Feb	11	"
Frances	Dorothy	1	35	174	Mar	26	"
Freilich	Hilda R.	1	37	181	"	30	"
FRANKENBERGER	LORRAINE E.	1	98	486	June	15	"
FRANKE	ELIZABETH A.	1	111	553	"	25	"
Freeo	Philomenia	1	134	670	Aug	6	"
FRANGESCO	MARIE	1	143	715	Aug	19	"
FREEMAN	NORMA	1	156	779	Sept	3	"
Francis	Kathleen G.	1	174	868	Oct	3	"
FRITZORA	JOSEPHINE	1	207	1034	Dec	10	"
FRANCESCONI	EVA	1	208	1036	"	12	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

F

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

F

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

44

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued on next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

F

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

F

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fulcher	Leslie	1	13	61	Jan	23	1937
Fuller	Elmer "S	1	246	1230	Mar	23	"
FULLER	DONALD R.	1	94	467	June	11	1938
FULLER	DENNIS	1	116	580	"	28	"
Furman	Ernest D.	1	128	639	July	21	"
Furia	Pasquale E	1	188	937	Oct	24	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furlong	Laura A	1	184	918	Sept	4	1937
Fulton	Edith	1	67	331	May	17	1938
Fucci	MARIE R.	1	201	1003	Feb.	19	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR

START

G

FILE

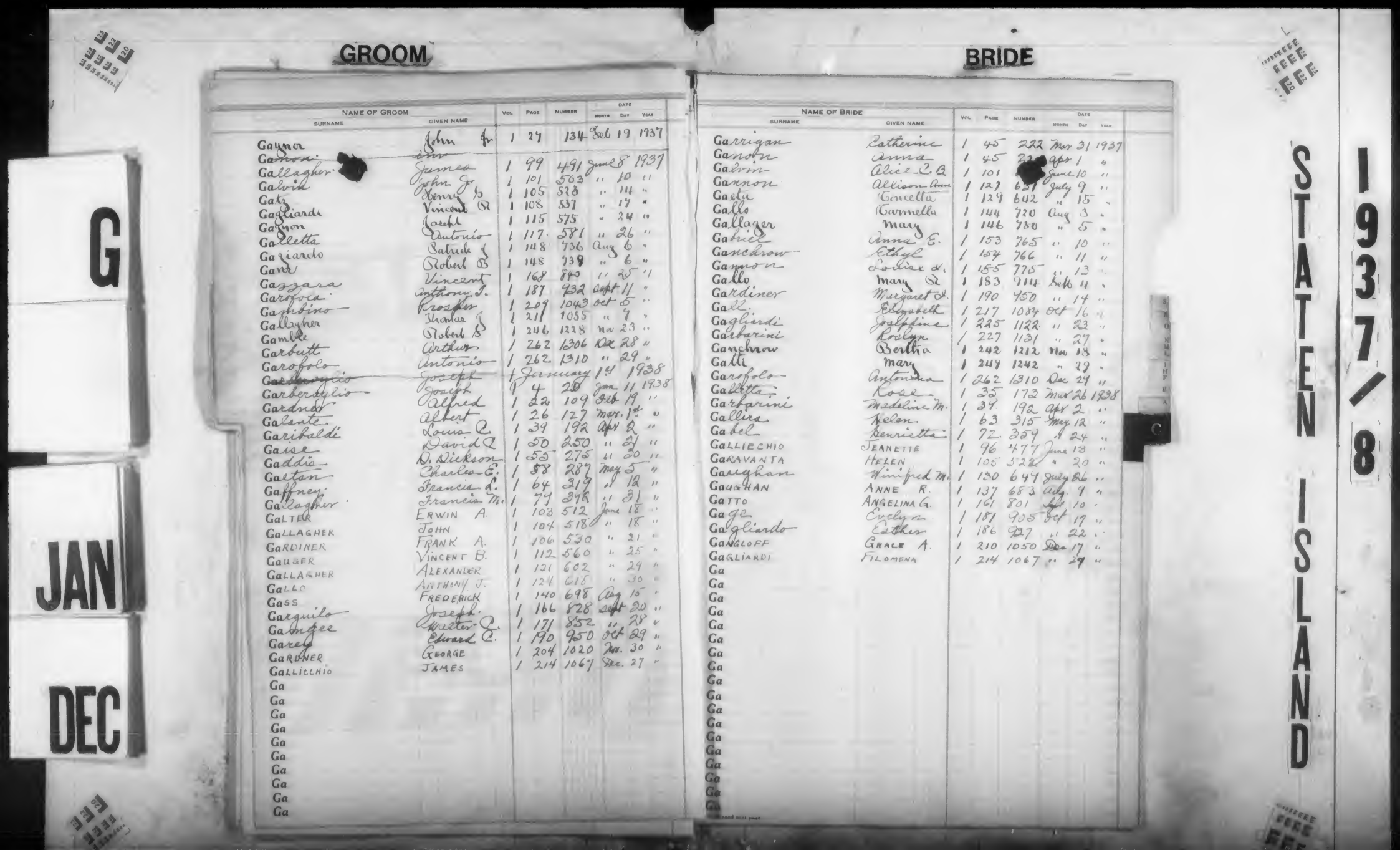
G

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8



GROOM

BRIDE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

G

JAN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gaynor	John Jr.	1	27	134	Feb	19	1937
Gannon	[illegible]						
Gallagher	James	1	99	491	June	8	1937
Galvin	John Jr	1	101	503	"	10	"
Gatz	Henry B	1	105	528	"	14	"
Gagliardi	Vincent A	1	108	537	"	17	"
Gannon	Josephine	1	115	575	"	24	"
Galletta	Antonio	1	117	581	"	26	"
Gagliardo	Gabriele	1	148	736	Aug	6	"
Gantz	Robert B	1	148	738	"	6	"
Gazzara	Vincent	1	168	840	"	25	"
Garofalo	Anthony J.	1	187	932	Sept	11	"
Garofalo	Prospero	1	209	1043	Oct	5	"
Gallagher	Thomas J	1	211	1055	"	7	"
Gamble	Robert B	1	246	1228	Nov	23	"
Garbutt	Arthur	1	262	1306	Dec	28	"
Garofolo	Antonio	1	262	1310	"	29	"
Garbarglio	Joseph	1	January	1st			1938
Garberoglio	Joseph	1	4	20	Jan	11	1938
Gardner	Alfred	1	22	109	Feb	19	"
Galante	Albert	1	26	127	Mar.	1st	"
Garibaldi	Louis A	1	34	192	Apl	2	"
Gaise	David A	1	50	250	"	21	"
Gaddis	D. Dickson	1	55	275	"	30	"
Gaetan	Charles E.	1	58	287	May	5	"
Gaffney	Francis L.	1	64	319	"	12	"
Gallagher	Francis M.	1	74	378	"	31	"
GALTER	ERWIN A.	1	103	512	June	18	"
GALLAGHER	JOHN	1	104	518	"	18	"
GARDINER	FRANK A.	1	106	530	"	21	"
GAUGER	VINCENT B.	1	112	560	"	25	"
GALLAGHER	ALEXANDER	1	121	602	"	29	"
GALLO	ANTHONY J.	1	124	618	"	30	"
GASS	FREDERICK	1	140	698	Aug	15	"
Garguilo	Joseph	1	166	828	Sept	20	"
Gaughee	Chester A.	1	171	852	"	28	"
Gareis	Edward A.	1	190	950	Oct	29	"
GARDNER	GEORGE	1	204	1020	Nov.	30	"
GALLICCHIO	JAMES	1	214	1067	Dec.	27	"
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garrigan	Catherine	1	45	222	Mar	31	1937
Ganotin	Anna	1	45	223	Apr	1	"
Galvin	Alice C. A.	1	101	[illegible]	June	10	"
Garnon	Allison Ann	1	127	621	July	9	"
Garcia	Concetta	1	129	642	"	15	"
Gallo	Carmella	1	144	720	Aug	3	"
Gallager	Mary	1	146	730	"	5	"
Gabriel	Anna E.	1	153	765	"	10	"
Gancarow	Ethyl	1	154	766	"	11	"
Gannon	Louise A.	1	155	775	"	13	"
Gallo	Mary A	1	183	914	Sept	11	"
Gardiner	Margaret A.	1	190	950	"	14	"
Gall	Elizabeth	1	217	1084	Oct	16	"
Gagliardi	Josephine	1	225	1122	"	23	"
Garbarini	Evelyn	1	227	1131	"	27	"
Ganchrow	Bertha	1	242	1212	Nov	18	"
Galli	Mary	1	249	1242	"	29	"
Garofolo	Antonina	1	262	1310	Dec	24	"
Galletta	Rose	1	25	172	Mar	26	1938
Garbarini	Madeline M.	1	34	192	Apr	2	"
Gallina	Helen	1	63	315	May	12	"
Gabel	Henrietta	1	72	359	"	24	"
GALLICCHIO	JEANETTE	1	96	477	June	13	"
GARAVANTA	HELEN	1	105	522	"	20	"
Garighan	Winifred M.	1	130	647	July	26	"
GAUGHAN	ANNE R.	1	137	683	Aug.	9	"
GATTO	ANGELINA G.	1	161	801	Sept	10	"
Gage	Evelyn	1	181	905	Oct	17	"
Gagliardo	Esther	1	186	927	"	22	"
GANGLOFF	GRACE A.	1	210	1050	Dec	17	"
GAGLIARDI	FILOMENA	1	214	1067	"	27	"
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

G

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

G

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Georges	George F	1	46	230	Apr	3	1937
Geist	Howard W.	1	68	338	May	8	"
Gewietz	Morton M	1	135	672	July	23	"
George	William H	1	210	1047	Oct	6	"
Gelling	James R.	1	65	322	May	14	1938
Gelardi	Peter	1	66	326	"	14	"
Geerz	Herman F	1	170	850	Sept	27	"
GeNOVESE	FRANK	1	202	1009	Nov.	25	"
GeNOUX	THOMAS J.	1	215	1075	Dec.	29	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

1937

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Geoghean	Mary	1	11	51	Jan	16	1937
Geifer	Frannie	1	71	357	May	12	"
Geoghegan	Cecelia D	1	147	734	Aug	6	"
Gearineka	Anna	1	239	1195	Nov	16	"
Geahard	Beatrice M	1	245	1223	"	22	"
Gerner	Agnes M.	1	47	232	April	14	1938
Gerety	Marie M.	1	60	298	May	10	"
Gengo	Antoinette	1	62	306	"	11	"
Geist	Edna H. A.	1	78	390	"	28	"
GeARY	DOROTHY M.	1	88	438	June	8	"
GeISER	HILDEGARDE I	1	94	469	"	11	"
GeARY	FRANCES G	1	110	550	"	25	"
German	Pearl	1	172	856	Sept	28	"
Germano	Jennie M	1	176	878	Oct	8	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gh							
Gh							
	1937						
Gibson	Thomas F	1	10	46	Jan	15	1937
Giannini	Tony	1	10	50	"	16	"
Gillikin	Evelle L.	1	18	88	"	30	"
Giovanniello	Corrado	1	36	177	Mar	15	"
Gilchrist	Richard H	1	56	280	Apr	20	"
Giordano	James S	1	89	442	May	29	"
Gilligan	Edward J	1	107	535	June	17	"
Giallo	Anthony J	1	111	552	"	19	"
Gillam	Michael J.	1	155	774	Aug	12	"
Girard	Arthur P.	1	170	846	"	25	"
Gifford	Frank W.	1	174	868	"	28	"
Giffons	Richard M.	1	208	1037	Oct	4	"
Giordano	Rocco N.	1	225	1121	"	23	"
Gilliam	Robert	1	243	1215	Nov	18	"
Gi	Jan 1st 1938						
Giffons	Warren R.	1	25	125	Feb	28	1938
Gilligan	John J.	1	54	292	May	7	"
Gianelli	George Jr.	1	76	378	"	26	"
Giovaniello	Manfredi	1	95	475	June	13	"
Giordano	James Jr.	1	131	654	July	29	"
Giordano	Frank J.	1	176	878	Oct	8	"
Gilberg	Harry	1	177	885	"	11	"
Gibson	George P.	1	195	973	Nov	7	"
Giammella	John	1	200	1000	"	19	"
Gillerlane	Edward J.	1	206	1030	Dec	8	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gh							
Gh							
Gilligan	Sara M 1937	1	8	38	Jan	13	1937
Gilmore	Emma F	1	25	124	Feb	13	"
Giambrone	Maria A	1	38	189	Mar	20	"
Gillis	Lucian	1	48	237	Apr	3	"
Gill	Eileen	1	53	264	"	13	"
Ginzburg	Beatrice	1	67	331	May	6	"
Giacchi	Filippa	1	84	420	"	26	"
Giannattasio	Helen R.	1	88	434	"	29	"
Giallo	Morela	1	101	518	June	12	"
Giles	Nellie S	1	106	529	"	15	"
Giachetti	Carmela M	1	130	648	July	17	"
Giordano	Josephine	1	164	818	Aug	21	"
Giampicolo	Antoinette	1	200	996	Sept	24	"
Giobbie	Stella E.	1	220	1048	Oct	14	"
Gire	Irene E	1	249	1211	Nov	24	"
Gillis	Kathryn J.	1	26	129	Mar	3	1938
Giovanniello	Emilda A.	1	56	278	May	2	"
Givin	Frances M.	1	84	420	June	4	"
Giromini	Helen A.	1	135	674	Aug	6	"
Giordano	Pauline H.	1	136	678	"	6	"
Girrbach	Louise	1	151	752	"	27	"
Gill	Marion A.	1	154	769	"	30	"
Gianfagna	Antoinette	1	163	815	Sept	17	"
Ginnane	Edna M.	1	185	922	Oct	22	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

G

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

G

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glaboff	Julius U	1	34	170	Mar	12	1937
~~Glaboff~~	~~Julius M~~	~~1~~	~~47~~	~~Spin~~	~~"~~		
Gl — Jan — 1938 —							
Glogoczewski	Edward A.	1	6	29	Jan	15	1938
Gluck	Richard	1	53	262	Apr	25	"
Gluhosky	Stephen Jr.	1	76	380	May	27	"
Gl ASSEL	ERNST E.	1	87	433	June	7	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gnep	Andrew	1	90	446	June	1	1937
Gn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
	1937						
Glisiso	Concetta E.	1	4	16	Jan	5	1937
Glunz	Hildegard	1	66	330	May	6	"
Gleason	Mark G	1	114	566	June	23	"
Glaser	Isaac M	1	150	747	Aug	7	"
Glover	Ruby	1	163	814	"	21	"
Glaser	Elsie	1	231	1152	Nov	5	"
Glatz	Georgina E.	1	233	1163	"	6	"
Glawson	Agnes	1	245	1225	"	22	"
Gluzhosky (Gluhosky)	Anna K	1	76	380	May	27	1938.
Glazewski	Violet M.	1	134	669	Aug	4	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

G

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom 1937		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Gorman	William H	1	20	98	Feb	4	1937
Goldman	Oscar	1	23	111	"	9	"
Goetz	Franz	1	28	140	"	20	"
Goehl	Edward	1	152	152	Mar	2	"
Goodson	David	1	61	304	Apr.	29	"
Gorman	Joseph P.	1	66	327	May	5	"
Godfrey	William H	1	74	367	"	15	"
Golinski	John	1	78	388	"	22	"
Gough	George J.	1	163	815	Aug	21	"
Gordon	Harry	1	210	1046	Oct	5	"
Gould	William	1	220	1096	"	18	"
Goring	Frank H.	1	236	1179	Nov	13	"
Gordon	Edwin F.	1	238	1189	"	15	"
Gonigal	Frank X	1	29	145	Mar	12	1938
Gough.	James J.	1	60	299	May	10	"
Goodridge	William J.	1	65	324	"	14	"
Gormley	Richard J.	1	74	369	"	25	"
GoSS	FRANK J.	1	112	559	June	25	"
GoTTHARDT	WILLIAM C.	1	115	574	"	27	"
Goggi	Stephen E.	1	183	912	Oct	19	"
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Goebel	Margaret E	1	29	145	Feb	24	1937
Gordon	Annette	1	33	164	Mar	9	"
Gosewisch	Dorothy	1	60	297	Apr	27	"
Gordon	Sylvia A	1	79	392	May	22	"
Goldstein	Jeannette	1	126	627	July	8	"
Gooder	Marie	1	136	675	"	23	"
Goodwin	Alice Louise	1	192	959	Sept	15	"
Goetz	Theresa M.	1	235	1171	Nov	9	"
Gorman	Rita Joan	1	238	1189	"	15	"
Gott	Muriel S	1	246	1227	"	23	"
Goode	Mabel M.	1	256	1280	Dec	15	"
Gorman	Anna M.	1	7	34	June	17	1938
Gordy	June M.	1	70	346	May	21	"
GOLDSTEIN	EDITH	1	126	629	July	14	"
GOW	DOROTHY A	1	139	695	Aug	13	"
GORMAN	MARIE E	1	147	734	"	24	"
GORNY	JENNY	1	148	739	"	25	"
GOLOMB	BARBARA	1	194	969	Nov.	5	"
GORDON	RUTH	1	198	988	"	12	"
GOLOD	RAE	1	206	1028	Dec.	6	"
GOFFIN	RUTH E.	1	213	1065	"	24	"
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

G

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go		1	77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1937
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Green	Oliver M	1	36	178	mar	18	1937
Green	Dr Arthur H.	1	64	318	May	4	"
Groll	Norman C	1	79	394	"	22	"
Grey	Franklin M.	1	87	433	"	29	"
Grobaspeter	Vincent M.	1	84	443	June	15	"
Gray	John O	1	91	452	"	27	"
Graff	Reginald H.	1	93	464	"	3	"
Grodman	William B	1	105	525	"	14	"
Griffith	William S	1	132	658	July	19	"
Gregory	George	1	134	670	"	22	"
Grumo	Anthony	1	135	671	"	23	"
Greenberg	Simon	1	159	792	Aug	16	"
Grasso	Michael	1	183	911	Sept	4	"
Greindl	Joseph H.	1	186	927	"	9	"
Grande	Vincent	1	217	1082	Oct	16	"
Grouzalis	Andrew	1	230	1148	Nov	2	"
Grabito	Vincent A	1	12	56	June	27	1938
Grabowski	Edward J.	1	13	65	"	29	"
Griffo	Arnold	1	39	191	Apr	27	"
Gregorio	Dominick	1	53	263	"	25	"
Greta	George H.	1	73	862	May	24	"
Grinberg	Alexander	1	80	399	June	1st	"
GROSS	CHARLES A	1	86	429	"	7	"
GRUPP	LEO A	1	87	435	"	7	"
GRASHOFF	WILLIAM H.	1	97	484	"	14	"
GROSSO	CARMELO C	1	114	566	"	26	"
GROSS	REUBEN E.	1	124	616	"	30	"
Gravelle	George R.	1	129	644	July	23	"
GRESSER	JAMES J.	1	138	689	Aug	12	"
GRAHAM	JOHN W.	1	139	693	"	13	"
GROSJEAN	JOSEPH	1	153	763	"	30	"
Grasso	Charles S.	1	172	858	Sept	29	"
GREEN	DAVID	1	197	981	Nov.	11	"
Grosso	ENRICO	1	212	1059	Dec.	23	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gray	Anna J	1	12	56	Jan	18	1937
Gradocki	Constance L.	1	13	65	"	23	"
Grund	Dorthea A	1	29	144	Feb	24	"
Green	Margaret M	1	34	167	Mar	9	"
Graham	Elizabeth	1	47	218	"	30	"
Gray	Esther M.	1	58	286	Apr	24	"
Grebnafan	Lillian B.	1	82	409	May	25	"
Greszko	Elizabeth R	1	82	410	"	25	"
Grasso	Mary A.	1	101	504	June	10	"
Grace	Madeline V	1	109	543	"	18	"
Grell	Dorothy	1	130	646	July	17	"
Groppi	Eleanor J.	1	138	689	"	26	"
Greco	Mary	1	140	699	"	29	"
Grimer	Jillian M	1	148	739	Aug	6	"
Groer	Marie R	1	151	754	"	9	"
Grasso	Rose A.	1	156	780	"	14	"
Grant	Muriel G	1	162	809	"	20	"
Griffiths	Dorothy	1	166	830	"	23	"
Gropp	Emma E.	1	214	1069	Oct	11	"
Gross	Jean M.	1	226	1130	"	27	"
Graebe	Marcella	1	230	1147	Nov	1st	"
Grant	Isabelle M	1	238	1190	"	15	"
Grunlaw	Phyllis E	1	244	1217	"	20	"
Griffin	Helen M.	1	262	1308	Dec	28	"
Grasso	Marie A.	1	34	164	Mar	26	1938
Granath	Lillian	1	38	190	Apr	2	"
Greene	Edna C.	1	46	229	"	13	"
Gristy	Mildred A.	1	75	375	May	26	"
GREENFIELD	SADIE	1	86	427	June	6	"
GREENLAW	DORIS A	1	94	465	"	11	"
GRUSHEWSKY	OLGA	1	97	482	"	14	"
GRIFFIN	MURIEL L.	1	109	541	"	23	"
GROSSI	ARCHINA	1	115	573	"	27	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

G

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

G

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

G

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							

G

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom 1937 — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Gunning	John J.	1	4	20	Jan	8	1937
Gunther	George V	1	29	143	Feb	24	.
Gunther	John H.	1	48	240	Apr	3	"
Guldin	Wilbur Jr	1	110	550	June	19	"
Guthy	John.	1	216.	1080	Oct	15	"
Guttler	George M	1	220	1097	"	18	"
Gundy	Richard J. Jr	1	238	1186	Nov	13	"
Gulledy	Elton John	1	24	117	Feb	23	1938
Guerrera	Anthony J.	1	65	323	May	14	"
Guyon	Nelson	1	179	892	Oct	13	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride 1937 — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Guadagno	Philomenia E	1	2	7	Jan	2	1937
Gundacker	Grace M	1	27	131	Feb	17	"
Gulick	Marie	1	52	257	Apr	10	"
Gulbrendsen	Violet E.	1	91	452	June	2	"
Guiliano	Betty	1	102	508	"	11	"
Guarino	Caroline	1	119.	592.	"	29	"
Gullickson	Gertrude	1	168	836	Aug.	24	"
Gundlach	Carol B	1	180	898	Sept	3	"
Guinness	Rita M.	1	35	171	Mar	26	1938
Gurrera	Marie R.	1	44	220	Apr	9	"
GUNDACKER	HELEN M.	1	93	463	June	11	"
GUIRATO	MADILENA	1	120	596	"	29	"
Guba.	Ingeborg	1	170	847	Sept	27	"
GUERRIERO	MARY A	1	204	1019	Nov.	30	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gwynne	John G.	1	94	470	June	4	1937
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

G

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
START
H
FILE
H
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

H

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haas	Frederick C	1	8	38	Jan	13	1937
Hansen	Alfred H.	1	70	348	May	10	"
Harrington	John T.	1	84	416	"	26	"
Hartman	Harry H.	1	86	488	"	29	"
Hankinson	George A.	1	87	435	"	29	"
Hammatt	Robert S	1	105	531	June	12	"
Hagerty	James C	1	106	527	"	15	"
Harris	Isadore S	1	111	555	"	19	"
Harris	Albert W.	1	120	600	"	30	"
Hacker	Shelly	1	128	637	July	14	"
Hammond	Frank C	1	136	679	"	24	"
Hannan	James E.	1	158	790	Aug	16	"
Haginicolaou	Modesto	1	171	855	"	27	"
Haltman	William C.	1	176	877	"	30	"
Haxton	Thomas W.	1	177	881	"	31	"
Hanrahan	Cornelius	1	179	893	Sept	2	"
Hannaway	Patrick	1	283	1112	Oct	28	"
Hall	Samuel Jr	1	2144	1217	Nov	20	"
Haughurst	Peage W	1	246	1226	"	22	"
Hahn	Roy George	1	261	1303	Dec	27	"
Ha	January 1 31			1938			
Hansen	Walter	1	3	15	Jan	8	1938
Hardy	George M.	1	17	82	Feb	7	"
Hansen	George W	1	27	132	Mar	5	"
Hanley	Charles E.	1	34	167	"	25	"
Hallorfan	Raymond F.	1	42	213	Apr	8	"
Hansen	Carlen N.	1	68	338	May	19	"
Haney	Harry E.	1	72	356	"	23	"
HARZEWSKI	MICHAEL P.	1	99	494	June	16	"
HANSEN	JOLE B	1	100	500	"	17	"
HAGGERTY	CORNELIUS C	1	107	535	"	22	"
HARINGTON	CHARLES	1	120	600	"	29	"
Haraldsen	Harold B.	1	128	638	July	21	"
Hamilton	Bernard	1	130	649	"	26	"
Hansen	Robert R.	1	133	663	Aug	2	"
HANSEN	WILLY E.	1	142	710	Aug	19	"
HANLEY	JOHN J.	1	156	779	Sept	3	
HALLAHAN	TIMOTHY F.	1	195	975	Nov.	9	"
HALL	THOMAS C.	1	206	1026	Dec.	3	"
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hallam	Flora G.	1	18	87	Jan	30	1937
Hanrahan	Katherine S	1	57	282	Apr	22	"
Hargreaves	Doris	1	66	328	May	6	"
Harbeen	Beatrice J.	1	70	348	"	10	"
Handy	Elizabeth K.	1	87	435	"	29	"
Haldane	Rosie	1	95	472	June	4	"
Hannon	Catherine M.	1	116	580	"	26	"
Haertman	Lillian H.	1	125	625	July	7	"
Hallahan	Mildred M.	1	139	691	"	26	"
Hassinger	Doris E.	1	186	926	Sept	9	"
Hansen	Clara	1	194	968	"	17	"
Harvey	Mabel R.	1	198	986	"	22	"
Haabestad	Edith J.	1	204	1017	"	28	"
Hankey	Edna M.	1	206	1030	Oct	2	"
Hart	Frances C	1	212	1057	"	7	"
Hauge	Ida	1	222	1109	"	21	"
Haggerty	Dorothy	1	231	1155	Nov	6	"
Hahron	Dorothy M.	1	243	1215	"	18	"
Haarir	Julia S	1	244	1216	"	19	"
Hansen	Emma	1	244	1219	"	20	"
Harrig	Nancy J	1	248	1239	"	26	"
Hansen	Agnes	1	2514	1266	Dec	9	"
Hawrie	Bernice M.	1	260	1249	"	27	"
Harrison	Julia A.	1	11	51	Jan	24	1938
Hayes	Mary	1	48	237	Apr	16	"
Hadrick	Jesse	1	51	252	"	21	"
Hansen	Ella	1	64	341	May	20	"
Harris	Willie Mae	1	76	377	"	27	"
Hanson	Helen K.	1	74	372	"	31	"
HART	MARGURITE M.	1	145	722	Aug	20	"
HAYES	MARGARET C.	1	147	733	"	23	"
HANSEN	SYLVIA A.	1	162	806	Sept	13	"
HALL	PHYLLIS A.	1	205	1022	Dec	2	"
HAZARD	ANNA F.	1	209	1043	"	17	"
HARTWIG	EVA B.	1	211	1055	"	20	"
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

H

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Ha
H
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/8

H

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
He							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

H

JAN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

H

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Heclo	Paul Jr	1	52	258	Apr	10	1937
Helder	Edward L.	1	84	417	May	26	"
Hegedus	Sultan	1	88	440	"	29	"
Heyer	Robert W.	1	96	426	June	5	"
Herrmann	Harry E.	1	102	507	"	11	"
Hession	James J	1	141	701	July	30	"
Healy	Elliott	1	165	823	Aug	21	"
Henry	George A	1	190	948	Sept	12	"
Hemmes	Bernard M	1	214	1067	Oct	11	"
Heineken	Friedrich	1	226	1127	"	26	"
Hession	Thomas J	1	226	1129	"	26	"
Herrmann	Jack H.	1	237	1184	Nov	13	"
Herron	William J.	1	239	1193	"	15	"
Henkler	Herman H. J		240	1196	"	16	
He	January 1st	1938					
Hernon	Robert J.	1	2	8	Jan.	4	1938
Hendrickson	Ivor C.	1	8	39	"	19	"
Herr	Herbert	1	11	54	"	25	"
Henderson	Eugene	1	18	90	Feb	10	"
Henry	[illegible]	1	78	388	May	28	"
Heitmann	John	1	88	440	June	8	"
Hetzel	Edmund L.	1	105	523	"	20	"
Heid	Charles I	1	106	527	"	21	"
Hemmes	Harold E.	1	107	532	"	21	"
Hediger	Robert	1	109	543	"	23	"
Hennicke Jr.	Columbus A.	1	122	610	"	30	"
Heall	Chester	1	123	614	"	30	
Henrikson	John R.	1	129	642	July	23	"
Hemstreet	Edward W. Jr	1	131	655	"	29	"
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

BRIDE

Name of Bride (1937): Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Henderson	Marion E.	1	14	67	Jan	25	1937
Hemstreet	Doris E.	1	15	72	"	26	"
Hemmes	Margaret A	1	20	99	Feb	5	"
Herrick	May D	1	30	150	Mar	1	"
Heaney	Helen L	1	36	180	"	18	"
Hess	Marie	1	51	251	Apr	8	"
Heusmann	Christiana	1	58	289	"	24	"
Heffernan	Catherine V.	1	72	358	May	14	"
Helmbold	Marion B	1	67	332	"	6	"
Hernowski	Anna	1	88	440	"	29	"
Hendricksen	Emmy	1	150	748	Aug	7	"
Hecker	Helen	1	173	863	"	28	"
Hedin	Edith Agnes	1	187	935	Sept	11	"
Hett	Gertrude	1	217	1081	Oct	15	"
Helmes	Dorothy M.	1	221	1105	"	20	"
Hepworth	Sarah E.	1	223	1112	"	22	"
Hemmes	Norma J	1	252	1256	Dec	4	"
He	January 1st	1938					
Heldt	Marion M.	1	3	15	Jan	8	1938
Heer	Helen J.	1	40	199	Apr	2	"
Heitshusen	Florence	1	123	612	June	30	"
Hergert	Florence K.	1	176	879	Oct	8	"
Herold	Hilda	1	193	964	Nov.	5	"
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

H

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

H

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hicke	John	1	57	281	Apr	21	1937
Hittle	Ralph B.	1	120	597	June	29	"
Hillard	Elias	1	150	747	Aug	7	"
Hilton	Raymond F.	1	195	971	Sept	18	"
Hillman.	Robert E.	1	203	1014	"	27	"
Hine	Robert	1	10	47	Jan	22	1938
Himmelstein	Elias	1	43	211	Apr.	7	"
HiBALA	PAUL S.	1	143	714	Aug	19	"
Hilke	Henry D	1	178	887	Oct	11	"
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hirschberg	Margaret	1	73	362	May	24	1938
HiPPERT	ELIZABETH	1	98	489	June	16	"
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ho	1937.						
Hopper	Charles H	1	1	1	Jan	2	1937
Hooper	Clarence	1	18	89	"	30	"
Hook	Edward R	1	29	142	Feb	23	"
Hoffman	Francis A	1	29	145	"	24	"
Hoggard	George H	1	56	278	Apr	19	"
Hoffler	Walter H	1	63	313	May	3	"
Hohnecker	Otto	1	75	375	"	19	"
Hoffman	H. Wilbur	1	86	426	"	28	"
Holtermann	Henry R.	1	97	483	June	5	"
Houseman	Carl J	1	136	678	July	24	"
Hoffmann	Julius W	1	141	703	"	31	"
Hoble	Raymond D	1	149	743	Aug	7	"
Holmgren	Carl D	1	150	748	"	7	"
Hoffman	Joseph R	1	184	916	Sept	4	"
Holder	Walter J	1	184	917	"	4	"
Hofer	Paul E.	1	184	944	"	13	"
Holder	John D.	1	190	949	"	13	"
Howard	Charles	1	197	982	"	20	"
Housman	Theodore D.	1	203	1013	"	27	"
Holthaus	John H.	1	222	1108	Oct	2	"
Horowitz	Charles	1	259	1292	Dec	21	"
Holtz	Walter	1	263	1311	"	30	"
Holland	Cornelius J.	1	21	104	Feb	19	1938
Hoppe	Martin R.	1	40	200	Apr	2	"
Holtz	Anthony	1	58	289	May	6	"
Horan	Joseph J	1	71	355	"	23	"
HOLCOMB	RALPH H	1	95	474	June	13	"
HOWARTH	ALBERT	1	96	476	"	13	"
HOWARTH	FREDERICK A	1	103	514	"	18	"
HOCHSTETTER	GEORGE	1	122	607	"	29	"
HOHMANN	CHARLES F	1	146	727	Aug	20	"
HOSOHA	ANTHONY J.	1	163	812	Sept	16	"
Hooker	Harry	1	174	868	Oct	3	"
Holck	John D.	1	181	904	"	17	"
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	1937 GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hockenberry	Betty A.	1	1	5	Jan	2	1937
Hoyt	Lillian K.	1	11	52	"	16	"
Hahn	Helen E M	1	41	201	Mar	24	"
Hook	martha R	1	56	280	Apr	20	"
Horycyk	anna	1	66	327	May	5	"
Hockanski	Lottie S	1	76	378	"	19	"
Hoffmann	Jennie M.	1	95	471	June	4	"
Hohneff	Evelyn	1	108	534	"	17	"
Hoppler	Ruth M	1	124	611	July	14	"
Hofe	Bertrude	1	124	613	"	15	"
Hose	Muriel F.	1	158	786	Aug	14	"
Hollock	Julia	1	165	824	"	21	"
Hogan	Margaret M.	1	196	977	Sept	18	"
Hohneff	Martha	1	217	1083	Oct	16	"
Hoyt	Florence S	1	254	1267	Dec	9	"
Horowitz	Celia	1	259	1292	Dec	21	"
Holten	Alice M.	1	5	23	Jan	13	1938
Hofreiter	Abigail Ann	1	5	24	"	14	"
Hoza	Mary	1	14	68	"	31	"
Horycyk	Jessie M.	1	34	167	Mar	25	"
Horowitz	Ruth R.	1	48	240	Apr	16	"
Horbelt	Helen M	1	68	340	May	20	"
HOGARTH	MARION E	1	90	448	June	10	"
HOLTERBACK	FLORENCE F.	1	91	453	"	10	"
HOOPER	MARJORIE	1	99	491	"	16	"
HOLDER EGGER	LOIS	1	115	575	"	27	"
HOGAN	CATHERINE F.	1	123	613	"	30	"
HOFF	IRMA M.	1	127	631	July	14	"
Homes	Dorothea M.	1	133	663	Aug	2	"
HOLLAND	GRACE	1	154	795	Sept	9	"
HOUSMAN	IRENE	1	160	799	"	10	"
Hourigan	Elizabeth D.	1	171	853	"	28	"
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							

H

JAN

DEC

1937/8

STATEN ISLAND

H

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hr							
Hr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hr							
Hr							

H

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hutton	Henry H. Jr	1	16	77	Jan	27	1937
Hume	Robert R	1	73	365	May	15	"
Huth	Henry J.	1	84	419	"	26	"
Hughes.	Peter J.	1	90	450	June	2nd	"
Humin	Stanley J.	1	96	480	"	5	"
Huscha.	August J.	1	139	695	July	28	"
Hudson.	Willard O.	1	214	1044	Oct	18	"
Hubnick	Alvin	1	242	1212	Nov	18	"
Hunt	Edward W.	1	45	221	Apr.	9	1938
Hunsdorfer	Lloyd R.	1	49	245	"	19	1938
Hurd.	Everett Wm	1	58	290	May.	6	"
Hutton	Wilbert A. Jr	1	61	303	"	11	"
Huey.	Theakston	1	185	921	Oct	21	"
Huben	William Jr E.	1	187	936	"	24	"
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Husa	Karla	1	65	322	May	5	1937
Huth	Sarah M	1	133	661	July	17	"
Huey.	Eulah L	1	161	801	Aug	18	"
Hulsted	Edythe G.	1	165	822	"	21	"
Humin	Antoinette R.	1	171	854	Aug	27	"
Hulsted	Edith	1	176	879	"	30	"
Humin	Julia A.	1	20	100	Feb	16	1938
HUMMERS	CATHERINE	1	102	510	June	18	
HULT	MARGARET M.	1	141	704	Aug	16	"
HUEY	RUTH V.	1	198	990	Nov.	14	1938
HUSSTEGE	DOROTHY	1	210	1048	Dec	17	"
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hy nee	None	1	211	1055	Oct	7	1937
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

H

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
START
1
FILE
1
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ivancik	Matthew	1	13	63	June	23	1937
Illuzzi	Vincenzo	1	91	451	June	2	"
Insel	Leo	1	95	472	"	4	"
Iannarone	Gerard	1	101	502	"	10	"
Illuminate	Salvatore	1	142	707	July	31	"
Infantino	Rocco	1	143	711	"	31	"
Inga	Salvatore R	1	168	838	Aug	24	"
Isakson	Carl A.	1	170	847	"	25	"
Irby	Charles F.	1	196	979	sept	18	"
Ildraga	John	1	197	984	"	22	"
~~Infantino~~							
Isiello	Guiseppe	1	202	1010	Sept	27	"
Iruken	George F.	1	218	1084	oct	16	"
Ingallo	Hedley D.	1	227	1132	"	27	"
Ioele	John	1	249	1242	Nov	29	"
Iacuone	Dominick	1	249	1243	"	30	"
Inziello	Salvatore	1	18	88	Feb	10	1938
Infantino	Joseph	1	24	119	"	26	"
Iruken	Fred	1	25	122	"	26	"
Ippolito	Vincenzo	1	76	376	May	26	"
Iruken	Edward L.	1	77	381	"	27	"
INOZZA	VITO D.	1	92	460	June	11	"
INTORCIA	FRANK A.	1	110	548	"	25	"
IALLONARDO	VITO	1	115	573	"	27	"
IHLE	DONALD W.	1	158	786	Sept	6	"
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Irving	Jean M.	1	7	33	Jan	11	1937
Ikonomou	Jasmine	1	25	124	Feb	11	"
Ingraffia	Rosa	1	38	187	Mar	20	"
Ilic	Anna D.	1	73	363	May	15	"
Innacone	Josephine	1	108	537	June	17	"
Ipsen	Lillie K.	1	123	611	July	3	"
Ickert	Barbara	1	154	791	July	16	"
Ingram	Doris A.	1	172	858	"	27	"
Isparato	Concetta	1	202	1007	Sept	25	"
Iwachow	Helen	1	208	1034	Oct	4	"
Ingalls	Marion A.	1	227	1132	"	27	"
Iabdorno	Angelina	1	259	1294	Dec	22	"
Ingwersen	Annaliese	1	25	124	Oct	28	1938
Isola	Dorothy M.	1	39	191	Apr	2	"
IRVINE	ELEANOR C.	1	99	495	June	16	"
Iasiello	Mary A.	1	132	656	July	30	"
IRVINE	HELEN L.	1	158	787	Sept	6	"
Iandiorio	Rosunta	1	180	898	Oct	15	"
Ilidge	Helen V.	1	188	940	Oct	25	"
Iosue	ADELINE G.	1	202	1008	Nov	23	"
IAROSSI	TINA	1	211	1051	Dec	19	"
IRAZZI	EVELYN A.	1	216	1078	"	31	"
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

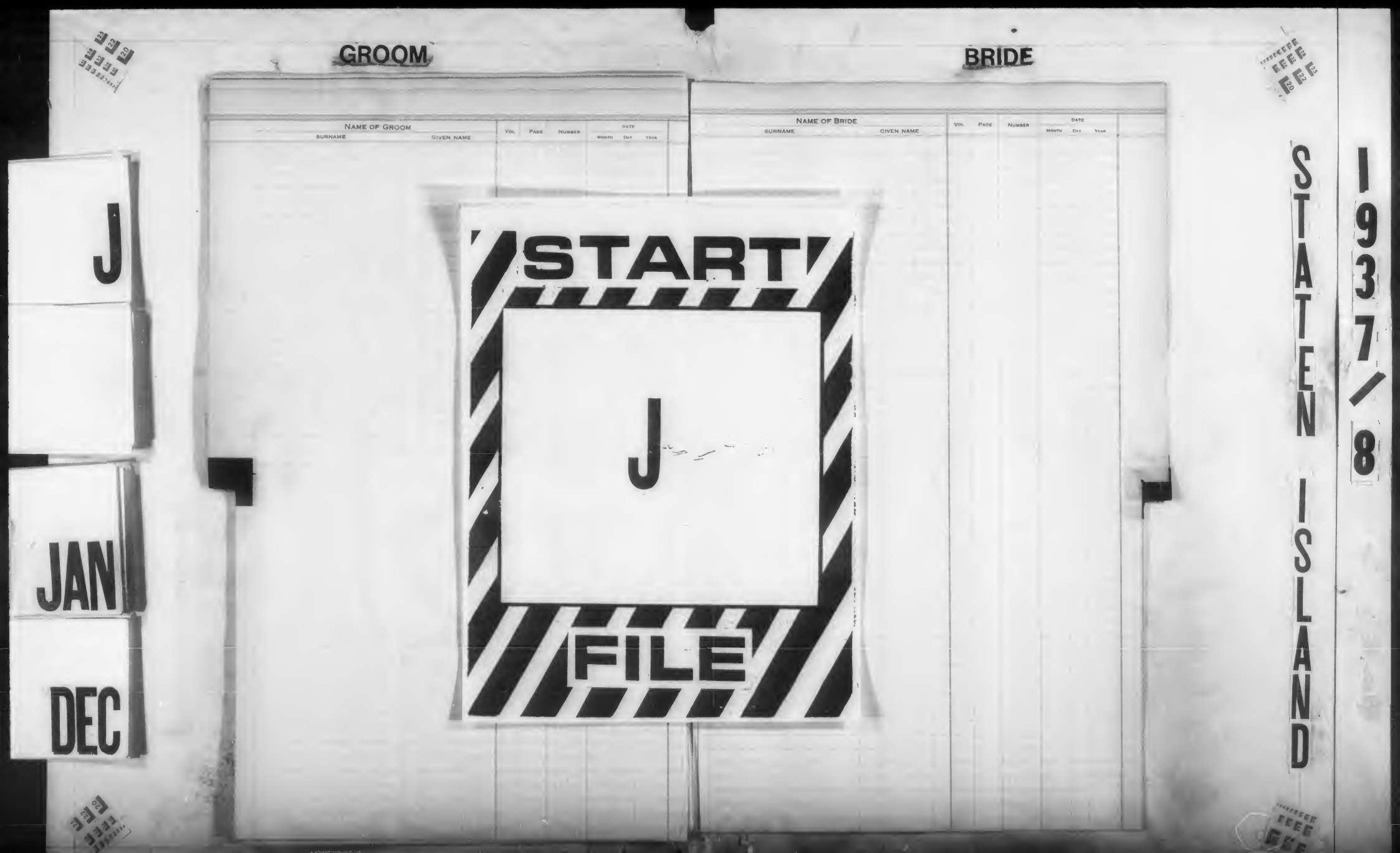
1

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
START
J
FILE
J
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/8

J

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jacobsen	Bernhard	1	41	202	Mar	24	1937
Jackson	Anthony	1	63	315	May	4	"
Janacek	Joseph W.	1	212	1057	Oct	7	"
Jaffe	Charles R.	1	215	1074	"	14	"
Jackus	Simon	1	224	1120	"	23	"
Jackson	Robert A.	1	15	71	Jan	31	1938
JaCOBSON	ALLEN C.	1	111	551	June	25	"
Jacobsen	Moller J.	1	170	846	Sept	27	"
Jankoski	Stanley J.	1	174	870	Oct	3	"
JaMIESON	JAMES ROSS C.	1	197	982	Nov.	11	"
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

1937

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jandritz	Theresa M.	1	5	23	Jan	9	1937
Jackson	Edna K.	1	38	188	Mar	20	"
Jakubowski	Beatrice	1	52	260	Apr	10	"
Jackson	Florence C.	1	56	278	"	19	"
Jankowski	Frances M.	1	84	417	May	26	"
Jarzembowski	Florence	1	107	535	June	17	"
Jastrzebski	Helen F.	1	158	789	Aug	16	"
Jarvis	Bernice E.	1	195	973	Sept	18	"
Jacobsen	Anna Marie	1	201	1002	"	25	"
Jarzembowski	Genevieve	1	13	65	Jan	29	1938
Jackson	Floretta A.	1	40	198	Apr	2	"
Jantz	Edna	1	47	234	"	15	"
Jackson	Anita P.	1	60	299	May	10	"
JaNKS	DOROTHY	1	83	412	June	3	"
JaNSEN	ELEANOR	1	87	434	"	7	"
JaNSEN	RUTH	1	89	444	"	9	"
JaMIESON	ELIZABETH B.	1	103	511	"	18	"
JaNTZ	AMELIA	1	114	569	"	27	"
JaCOBSEN	ELLEN R.	1	117	584	"	28	"
JaNIN	HORTENSE	1	118	588	"	28	"
JaNTZ	WINIFRED E.	1	121	603	"	29	"
Jacey	Grace L.	1	171	852	Sept	28	"
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

J

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jensen	John M.	1	49	241	Apr	5	1937
Jensen	Bradd	1	57	284	"	22	"
Jensen	Axel	1	90	447	June	12	"
Jelliffe	Edwin R.	1	213	1064	Oct	11	"
Jerbigan	Robert	1	226	1128	"	26	"
Jessup	Pierson D	1	18	89	Feb	10	1938
JENSEN JR.	G. LAWRENCE	1	85	422	June	4	1938
JENNINGS	THOMAS H.	1	147	733	Aug	23	"
JEFFREYS	HENRY	1	195	977	Nov	7	"
JEAN	WILMER F.	1	201	1003	"	19	"
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jetter	marguerite	1	18	89	Jan	30	1937
Jelliffe	Evelyn	1	64	317	May	4	"
Jeno	Ruth	1	233	1164	Nov	6	"
Jensen	Carolyn	1	24	118	Feb	24	1938
Jensen	Alberta C.	1	77	381	May	27	"
JEFFERSON	VIOLET N	1	121	602	June	29	"
Jenkins	Lois E.	1	165	824	Sept	20	"
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Jirasek	Anastasia	1	82	406	May	25	1937
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

J

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Joner	George W	1	30	147	Feb	27	1937
Joyner	Kenneth J	1	39	193	Mar	20	"
Johnson	Robert J	1	57	282	Apr	22	"
Johnson	David	1	105	520	June	11	"
Jorgensen	Harold S	1	114	568	"	23	"
Johnson	Alfred L	1	119	591	"	28	"
Johnson	John	1	133	665	July	21	"
Johnson	Elmer S	1	149	744	Aug	7	"
Jonasch	Joseph A	1	149	745	"	7	"
Joseph (Joseph)	Edward	1	151	752	Aug	9	"
Johnson	Bennette	1	154	768	"	11	"
Johnston	Raymond	1	176	876	"	30	"
Johnson	Carl A. H.	1	176	880	"	31	"
Johnson	Gustav	1	178	889	Sept	1	"
Johansen	William	1	180	902	"	11	"
Johnson	William S.	1	213	1062	Oct	4	"
Joseph	Harold J.	1	225	1124	"	25	"
Jordan	Leo	1	243	1211	Nov	18	"
Jo	Joan 1938						
Johnson	Paxton R.	1	8	37	Jan	18	1938
Joseph	Thomas V.	1	36	176	Mar	26	"
Johnson	Charles	1	46	227	Apr	12	"
Jones	John D.	1	47	234	"	15	"
Johnson	Peter	1	54	267	"	28	"
JOHANGEN	LOUIS J.	1	87	434	June	7	"
JONASCH JR	JOHN E.	1	106	528	"	21	"
JOHNSON	MAGNUS	1	144	718	Aug	20	"
JOHNSEN	AAGE S.	1	146	728	"	22	"
JOHNSTONE	PHILIP D	1	151	751	"	27	"
JONES	DANIEL	1	151	753	"	27	"
Joseph	Edward M	1	185	923	Oct	22	"
JOHNSON	JOSEPH	1	201	1001	Nov	19	"
JOERGENS	CHARLES F	1	215	1074	Dec	29	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	1937 GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnston	Edythe	1	1	4	Jan	2	1937
Johnson	Alice Jr	1	20	96	Feb	2	"
Johnson	Helen	1	26	128	"	16	"
Johnson	Mary A	1	44	219	Mar	30	"
Johnson	Ruth A	1	53	262	Apr	12	"
Joline	Hilda Ruth	1	64	320	May	4	"
Johnson	Helen M	1	97	483	June	5	"
Johnson	Margaret	1	120	588	"	29	"
Jolly	Frances	1	125	622	July	7	"
Jonas	Helen C	1	128	640	"	14	"
~~Johnson~~	~~Bennette~~	1	154	768	Aug	11	"
Johnson	Emily L	1	210	1049	Oct	6	"
Jordon	Hildgard	1	216	1026	"	14	"
Jorgen	Ida	1	218	1040	"	16	"
Johnson	Alice F.	1	14	67	Jan	31	1938
Johnson	Edith A.	1	15	72	"	"	"
Johnson	Eleanor B.	1	45	221	Apr	7	"
Johnson	Martha	1	56	276	May	2	"
Johnson	Kathryn	1	58	290	"	6	"
Johansen	Lillian G.	1	60	297	"	9	"
Johnson	May Alma	1	67	332	"	18	"
Johnson	Mabel F.	1	128	639	July	21	"
Jorgensen	Edythe L.	1	129	641	"	23	"
Johnsen	Harriet A	1	134	667	Aug	3	"
Jones	Lillian A	1	165	823	Sept	19	"
JONES	ADELLE	1	197	981	Nov	11	"
JOERGENS	EMMA E.	1	209	1042	Dec	16	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

J

JAN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Julian	Cyril J	1	38	190	Mar	20	1937
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jung.	Anna	1	156	427	Sept	4	1937
Justice	HELEN S.	1	99	493	June	16	1938
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
K
JAN
DEC
START
K
FILE
STATEN ISLAND
1937/8

K

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kaiser	Cornelius	1	43	211	Mar	27	1937
Kay	Joseph E.	1	62	306	May	1	"
Kafnowicz	John	1	64	316	"	4	"
Kaufman	Benjamin H	1	77	383	May	20	"
Kalmus	Carl	1	86	429	"	29	"
Kain	Joseph E Jr	1	109	543	June	18	"
Kalriess	August G.	1	120	599	"	29	"
Kain	Albert J	1	150	749	Aug	7	"
Kapalow,	[illegible] Barrax	1	252	1258	Dec	11	"
Kane	Walter P.	1	45	222	Apr	9	1938
Kart	Harry	1	54	270	"	30	"
KaHREE	HOLGER	1	89	444	June	9	"
KaELIN	WILLIAM H	1	110	549	"	25	"
KaROI	DAVID	1	126	629	July	17	"
KaIN	ROYAL C.	1	136	679	Aug.	6	"
KaTT	EDWARD	1	140	700	"	15	"
KaTZMAN	ABRAHAM	1	145	725	"	20	"
KaNE	JOHN B.	1	154	768	"	30	"
KaRBOWSKI	HENRY	1	215	1071	Dec	27	"
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kattsch	Evelyn Leona	1	18	86	Jan	30	1937
Karth	Dorothy	1	43	213	Mar	29	"
Kalb	Bertha H.	1	60	298	Apr.	27	"
Kazmierska	Emily	1	69	343	May	8	"
Kaufman	Josephine	1	96	477	June	5	"
Kaufman	Rose	1	105	525	"	14	"
Katious	Rose	1	131	651	July	17	"
Kaufman	Anastasia R	1	138	690	"	26	"
Katz	Beatrice	1	145	722	Aug	3	"
Kaplan	Ethel J	1	246	1228	Nov	23	"
Karboski	Clara	1	256	1278	Dec	12	"
Karmazin	Pauline	1	263	1312	"	30	"
Kaplan	Helen	1	36	178	Mar.	28	1938
Karlak	Emily B	1	74	369	May	25	"
KaHREE	ESTHER	1	83	415	June	4	"
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

K

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

Continued next page

K

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

K

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom 1937 Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Kelly.	John H.	1	2	8	Jun	2.	1937
Keating	Ambrose V	1	2	10	"	4	"
Kempff	Fritz S.	1	49	243	apr	6	"
Kelley.	Lyman M	1	82	408	may	25	"
Keegan.	James E.	1	83	411	"	26	"
Kempf	John E	1	123	613	July	3	"
Kempf	William M	1	147	732	Aug	5	"
Kelly.	John J.	1	155	775	"	13	"
Kelly	Cornelius	1	173	861	"	28	"
Kern	George A.	1	176	879	"	30	"
Keane.	Martin P.	1	202	1008	Sept	25	"
KehoE.	Matthew	1	236	1180	nov	13	"
Keller.	Walter	1	237	1181	nov	13	"
Keller.	William	1	28	138	Mar	10	1938
Kempf	Adrian J.	1	61	301	may	10	"
KeEFER	EDWIN A	1	91	454	June	11	"
KeISER	JOHN	1	100	498	"	17	"
KeARNEY	PETER	1	105	524	"	20	"
KeNNEDY	WILLIAM A.	1	105	525	"	20	"
KeMPF	JOSEPH V.	1	122	608	"	30	"
KeLSEY	EDWARD H.	1	142	708	Aug	17	"
Kellman.	Henry	1	166	827	Sept	20	"
KeLLY JR.	ANDREW G	1	208	1038	Dec	13	"
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

BRIDE

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Kelly	Jean B	1	31	155	mar	5	1937
Kelley.	Grace D	1	95	473	june	5	"
Kelsall.	Lucille E	1	102	507	"	11	"
Kendra	Margaret	1	104	520	"	12	"
Kenny	Mary R	1	110	548	"	19	"
Keato	Edna	1	110	549	"	19	"
Kelfer	Isabel M	1	124	619	july	6	"
Keville	Therese C	1	145	725	Aug	4	"
Kelly.	Margaret M.	1	152	758	"	6	"
Keppler	Margaret J	1	182	908	Sept	4	"
Kettler	Vivian	1	185	921	"	7	"
Kelly	Isabella	1	249	1245	nov	30	"
Keefore	Rita C	1	251	1253	Dec	2	"
Kershmer	Berth	1	263	1314	"	31	"
Ke	January 1st 1938						
Ke							
Keefe	Sarah E.	1	6	26	Jan	14	1938
Kenney.	Elizabeth M	1	43	214	Apr	8	"
Keegan	Mary R.	1	50	247	"	20	"
KeNNEDY	HELEN M.	1	107	531	June	21	"
KeELER	HELEN D.	1	155	773	Sept.	1	"
KeLLY	DOROTHY C.	1	158	786	"	6	"
Kelley.	Charlotte P.	1	178	888	oct	11	"
Kenney.	Margaret	1	178	890	"	11	"
Kelly.	Eileen	1	181	904	"	17	"
Keakin	Margaret E.	1	190	950	oct	29	"
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

K

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Kh							
Kh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Kh							
Kh							

K

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kilpatrick	William P.	1	14	70	Jan	25	1937
Kinelski	Andrew A.	1	58	288	Apr.	24	"
Kittel	Frank X	1	54	293	"	26	"
Kitman	Edward	1	184	917	Feb	4	"
Kiff	Arthur	1	223	1113	Oct	22	"
Kirklenko	Peter	1	241	1201	Nov	16	"
Kirkman	LeRoy D.	1	46	226	Apr	12	1938
Kilker	Joseph	1	73	365	May	24	"
KIBBE	AUGUST G	1	89	441	June	8	"
KIRSCHNER	HAROLD J.	1	95	473	"	13	"
KILLEEN	GEORGE J	1	97	485	"	14	"
KITCHEN	THOMAS	1	109	541	"	23	"
KINGSTON	SAMUEL J.	1	115	571	"	27	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kingel	Matilda	1	15	73	Jan	26	1937
Kittridge	Anne D.	1	54	266	Apr	14	"
Kibat	Alma S	1	81	405	May	25	"
Kircher	Margaret H.	1	127	632	July	9	"
King	Ella L	1	147	735	Aug	6	"
Kiernan	Mary	1	193	965	Sept	16	"
Kittelsen	Ulma L.	1	203	1013	"	27	"
King	Ruth M.	1	19	93	Feb	11	1938
Kiehle	Mabel E.	1	44	217	Apr	4	"
King	Lillian	1	53	264	"	25	"
KILLMAYER	HELEN	1	94	466	June	11	"
KILDAHL	VIOLET H.	1	104	520	"	20	"
KIRKWOOD	LAURA B.	1	105	525	"	20	"
KILOS	ALMA B.	1	114	570	"	27	"
KIMME	ARLINE	1	191	952	Oct	29	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

K

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kluwe.	George W.	1	20	97	Feb	3	1937
Klemmer	Aloysius J.	1	76	376	May	19	"
KlEIN	ALOYSUIS R.	1	123	612	June	30	1938
KlING	ALAN L.	1	127	631	July	14	"
KlINGER	GEORGE C	1	156	778	Sept	3	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klene	Amelia L.	1	3	14	Jan	5	1937
Klein	Kathryn M.	1	57	284	Apr	22	"
Klersey	Thelma	1	112	557	June	21	"
Klawsky	Freda	1	157	782	Aug	14	"
Klumbach.	Clara M.	1	175	874	"	28	"
Klein	Helen	1	210	1046	Oct	5	"
Klimek	Celia	1	218	1088	"	16	"
Klamt	Helene J.	1	67	334	May	18	1938
Klimovich	Anna	1	174	867	Oct	1st	"
Klein	Olga	1	183	914	"	19	"
KlEIN JOHN	MARGARET C	1	200	997	Nov.	18	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

K

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knutsen	Karl Thos.	1	117.	583	June	26	1937
Knowlton	Stanley H.	1	173	862	Aug	28	"
Knoblauch	Walter H.	1	9	45	Jan	22	1938
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
	1937						
Knutsen	Olga	1	25	122	Feb	13	1937
Knight	Helen M.	1	86	427	May	29	"
Knoblock	Frances K	1	97	481	June	5	"
Knudson	Amy	1	200	999	Sept	25	"
Knoff	Kathleen	1	220	1046	Oct	18	"
Knabe	Ethel E.	1	Jan	1st	1938		
Knable	Ethel C.	1	4	19	Jan	11	1938
KNOWLTON	MARION A.	1	82	408	June	2	"
KNISKERN	ADELE	1	121	604	"	29	"
KNISEL	ELSIE	1	214	1068	Dec	27	"
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

GROOM

K

JAN

DEC

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Kortriza	John A	1	131	154	Mar	3	1937
Kocot	Henry	1	49	245	Apr.	6	"
Kosciow	William	1	69	343	May	8	"
Konrady	Joseph	1	78	389	"	22	"
Kolby	George K	1	79	392	"	22	"
Koecher	Henry L.	1	83	413	"	26	"
Kowalewski	Frank Jr.	1	86	427	"	29	"
Kopf	Charles M Jr	1	142	706	July	31	"
Kornbrodt	Ethan	1	154	766	Aug	11	"
Kowaleski	Theodore J.	1	172	860	"	28	"
Kopsky	Peter	1	176	878	"	30	"
Koch	George E	1	234	1168	Nov	8	"
Kohl	Walter V	1	241	1202	"	17	"
Koestner	John	1	253	1265	Dec	8	"
Kocher	Leo Joseph	1	263	1313	"	30	"
Kopp	Andrew W.	1	17	83	Feb	7	1938
KONECNY	OTTO A.	1	86	428	June	6	"
KOZAK	MORRIS	1	148	737	Aug	24	"
KOSINSKI	JOHN	1	160	796	Sept.	9	"
Konig	Harold H.	1	177	882	Oct	10	"
Korn	Herman M.	1	181	903	"	17	"
KONCZYNSKI	ANTHONY J.	1	196	978	Nov.	11	"
KOMOROSKE	ALEXANDER B	1	200	999	"	18	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Korol	Stella H	1	78	388	May	22	1937
Kozlowski	Regina G	1	78	389	"	22	"
Koerner	Marion E.	1	86	430	"	29	"
Kolka	Elsa D.	1	117	584	June	26	"
Kozminski	Margaret J.	1	174	867	Aug.	28	"
Kotyza	Marion R.	1	204	1019	Sept	28	"
Kolodziej	Irena H.	1	206	1028	Oct	1st	"
Kolstor	Irene V.	1	233	1165	Nov	6	"
Kominski	Sophie J	1	245	1224	"	22	"
Kopf	Helen E.	1	12	59	Jan.	28	1938
Kosnik	Stephanie A	1	51	251	Apr.	21	"
Kohout	Alice	1	55	275	"	30	"
KOENIG	HAZEL	1	147	731	Aug	23	"
Kovalsky	Margaret B.	1	174	869	Oct	3	"
Kostbar	Elsie	1	176	880	"	8	"
Koopman	Eleanor D.	1	184	919	"	21	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

K

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

K

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND 1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Krause	Arthur J.	1	83	412	May	26	1937
Kruger	Jack H.	1	93	461	June	3	"
Krebs	Theodore	1	173	864	Aug.	28	"
Krvatowsky	Edward D	1	182	903	Sept	4	"
Kruse	Samuel	1	245	1225	Nov	22	"
Kr — Jan. — 1938							
Kretser	Francis M.	1	6	26	Jan	14	1938
Kroemer	William W	1	58	286	May	5	"
KRATZENBERG	WALLACE	1	138	687	Aug	11	"
KRETH JR.	CHARLES FRANCIS	1	199	991	Nov.	15	"
KRUSER JR.	ROY H.	1	208	1040	Dec	15	"
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kress	Florence	1	28	143	Feb	24	1937
Kruszewski	Mary J.	1	84	419	May	26	"
Kristensen	Kristina M	1	117	583	June	26	"
Kronenthal	Regina R.	1	202	1006	Sept	25	"
Krieger	Marie R.	1	261	1305	Dec	28	"
~~Kr~~ — Jan 1st 1938							
Krlsin	Elsie P.	1	2	6	Jan	3	1938
Krlsge	Alice	1	51	254	Apr.	21	"
Kreisher	Elizabeth	1	54	266	"	28	"
KRUGER	BETTY J.	1	112	559	June	25	"
KRESS	LILLIAN B.	1	143	711	Aug	19	"
Kramer	Reta E.	1	172	858	Sept	29	"
Krysiak	Jane	1	188	938	Oct	24	"
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

K

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

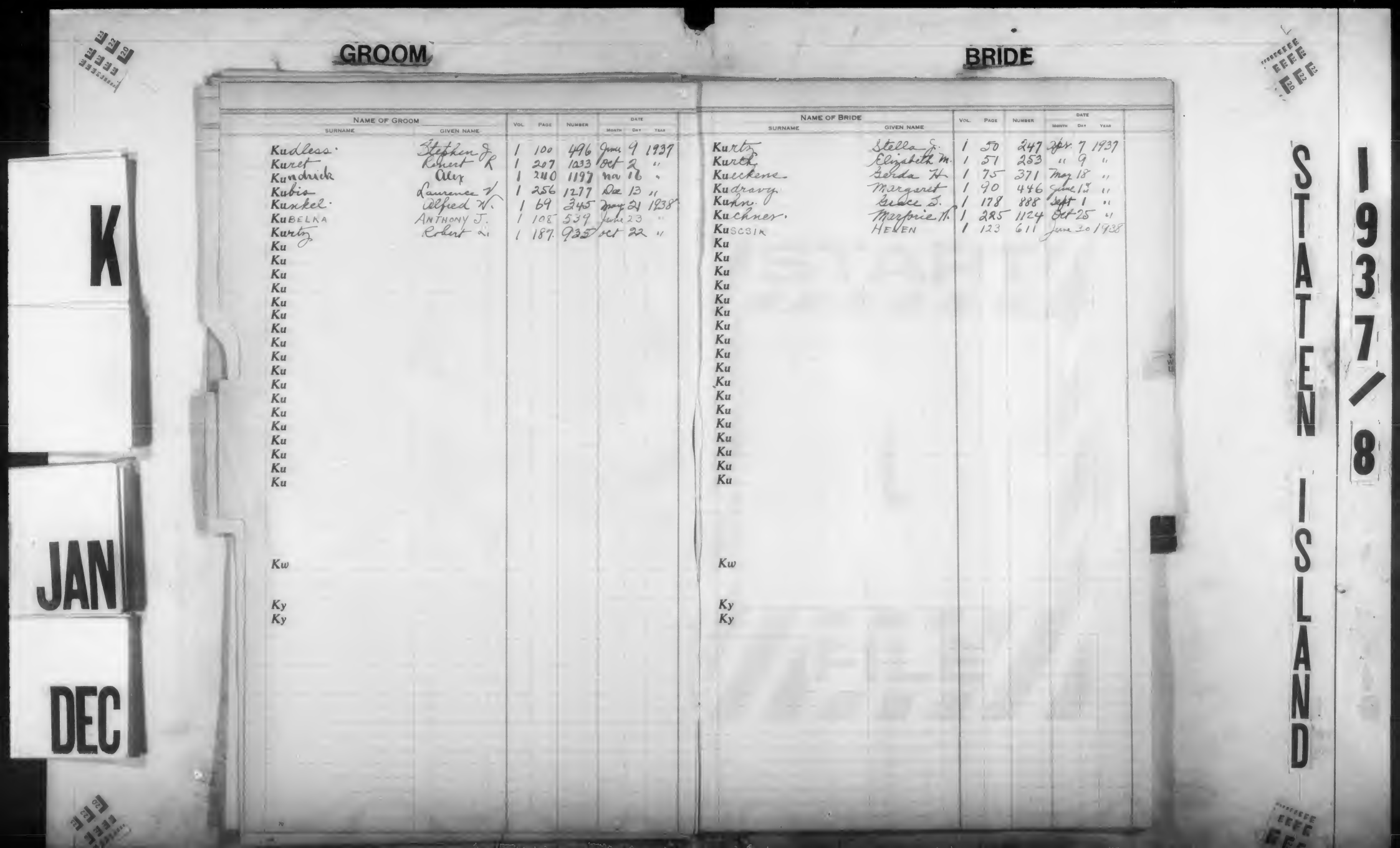
1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year



GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

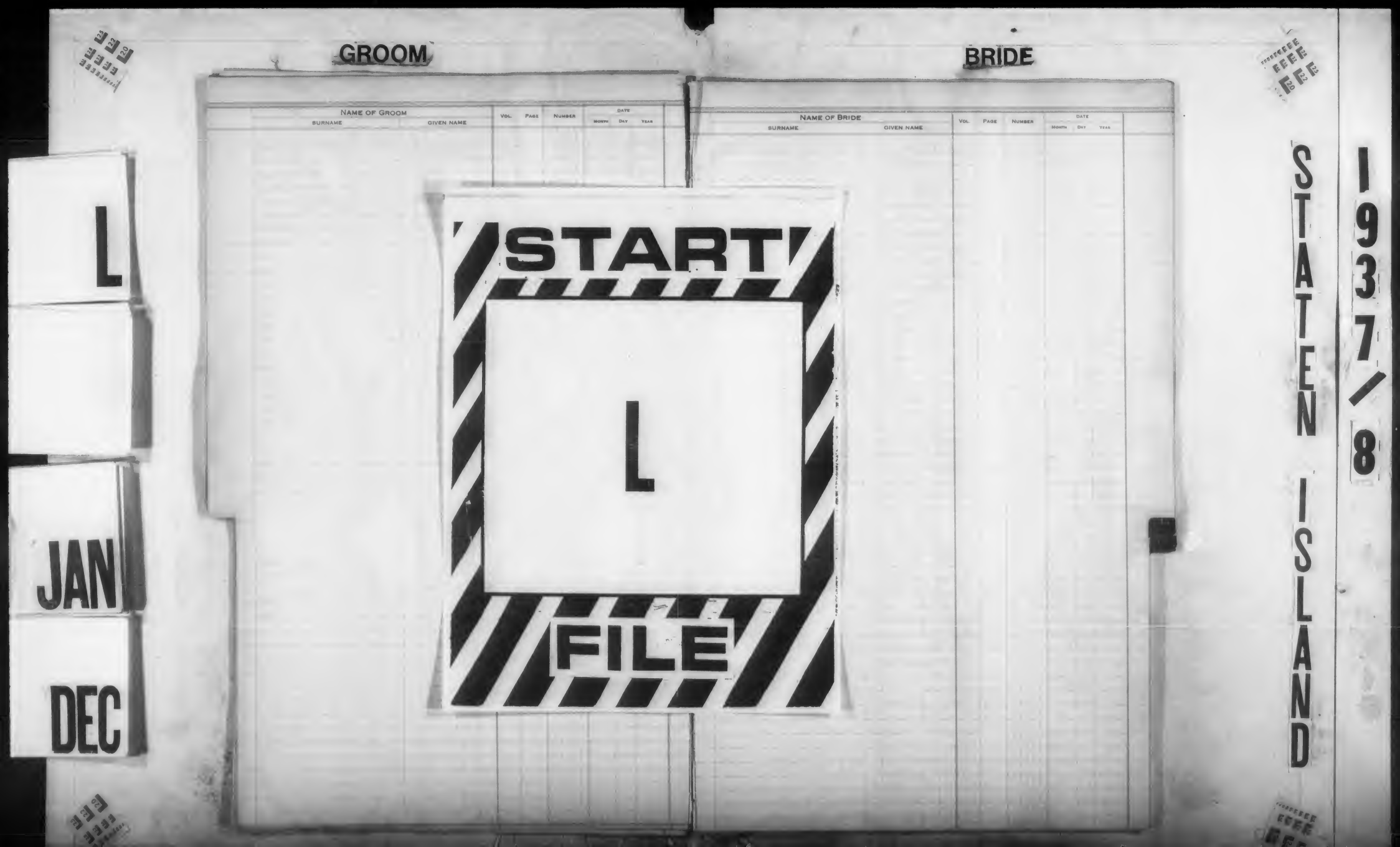
DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kudless	Stephen J	1	100	496	June	9	1937
Kuret	Robert R	1	207	1033	Oct	2	"
Kundrick	Alex	1	240	1197	Nov	16	"
Kubis	Lawrence V	1	256	1277	Dec	13	"
Kuxkel	Alfred W.	1	69	345	May	21	1938
KuBELKA	ANTHONY J.	1	108	539	June	23	"
Kurtz	Robert A	1	187	935	Oct	22	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kw							
Ky							
Ky							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kurtz	Stella S.	1	50	247	Apr.	7	1937
Kurtz	Elizabeth M.	1	51	253	"	9	"
Kueckens	Gerda H.	1	75	371	May	18	"
Kudravy	Margaret	1	90	446	June	13	"
Kuhn	Grace S.	1	178	888	Sept	1	"
Kuchner	Marjorie M.	1	225	1124	Oct	25	"
KuSCSIK	HELEN	1	123	611	June	20	1938
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kw							
Ky							
Ky							


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
START
L
FILE
L
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

NAME OF GROOM 1937. SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Latimer	Thomas H	1	5	24	Jan	9	1937
La Mendella	Thomas	1	10	49	"	16	"
Lazicki	Henry W	1	19	95	Feb	1	"
Langilotta	Stilbi	1	25	125	"	13	"
Latourette	Kenneth C	1	41	205	Mar	26	"
Langell	James D	1	72	338	May	14	"
Larsen	George	1	83	415	"	26	"
Ladley	John R.	1	89	445	June	1st	"
Larkin	Edwin M	1	94	469	"	4	"
La Roy	George R	1	98	486	"	7	"
Lange	Augustine J	1	102	504	"	12	"
Lach	Edward	1	103	512	"	12	"
Lamberti	Frank	1	104	517	"	12	"
Lahdelma	Rudolph V	1	117	584	"	26	"
Latchford	William	1	129	644	July	15	"
Lallanzio	Joseph V	1	134	669	"	22	"
Lampo	Angelo	1	140	699	"	29	"
Lambert	Arthur W	1	151	754	Aug	9	"
La Marca	Paul C.	1	162	810	"	21	"
Langdon	Mack	1	189	942	Sept	11	"
Larlsen	Godfred	1	194	968	"	17	"
Latourette	Lodia M	1	201	1005	"	25	"
Lane	Vincent J	1	211	1053	Oct	6	"
La Russo	Joseph J.	1	227	1133	"	28	"
Laughton	Francis G.	1	228	1140	"	30	"
Lauheano	Pedro	1	234	1169	Nov	8	"
La Senna	Donald J	1	254	1269	Dec	9	"
La							
Lagana	John G.	1	201	1301	Dec	27	"
Lamond	John E.	1	262	1308	"	28	"
Laufer	Arthur J	1	9	41	Jan	20	1938
Lasgahan	Thomas W. J	1	35	172	Mar	26	"
Lackmann	Francis	1	35	174	"	26	"
Lange	Eric	1	41	203	Apr	4	"
Laplevie	Michael	1	46	228	"	12	"
Lawrenzano	Rocco	1	56	280	May	2nd	"
Lawson	Arthur D.	1	58	288	"	6	"
Langere	Charles	1	78	387	"	28	"
Labozza	Theodore	1	78	387	"	28	"
La Pilla	Charles	1	81	402	June	1	"
LaTTANGIO	John J.	1	81	403	June	1	"
LaMBERTSON	GILBERT W	1	90	448	"	10	"
LaTANZIO	GEORGE	1	106	526	"	20	"
LaNGERE	FRANCIS P.	1	117	581	"	28	"
LaMantia	Vincent	1	134	670	Aug	6	"
LaMBERT	VERNON R.	1	149	744	"	25	"
La POINT	CHARLES	1	154	769	"	30	"
LaRSEN	HAROLD L.	1	157	784	Sept	6	"
La							

(OVER)

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
	1937						
Lawson	Ruth E.	1	8	39	Jan	13	1937
La Jouette	Gladys	1	26	130	Feb	16	"
La ngue	Clara	1	39	191	Mar	20	"
Lauber	Dorothy E	1	43	212	"	29	"
La Forge	Emma	1	64	319	May	4	"
Larke	Marion E.	1	72	357	"	13	"
Larca	Mariana A	1	103	514	June	12	"
Lazomarrino	Eleana	1	105	524	"	14	"
La Ing	Blanche	1	107	533	"	16	"
Lazica	Agnes A	1	113	564	"	22	"
Lanahan	Mildred J	1	114	567	"	23	"
Lathrope	Emma E.	1	118	587	"	26	"
Laslo	Margaret A.	1	125	623	July	7	"
Lamazzo	Lake M	1	135	673	"	23	"
Lamberton	Anna M	1	144	718	Aug	2	"
Lang	Margaret J.	1	162	808	"	20	"
LaForge	Lidian	1	165	825	"	21	"
Lazzari	Elsie	1	167	832	"	23	"
Lalkin	Kathleen	1	179	892	Sept	1st	"
Laskowski	Jean	1	191	951	"	14	"
Lang	Emma E.	1	200	998	"	24	"
Lawlor	Anne J.	1	207	1031	Oct	2	"
Lancey	Hazel E.	1	209	1041	"	5	"
Laurence	Lilly	1	215	1072	"	13	"
Lange	Helen	1	231	1153	Nov	5	"
La Rocca	Katrina	1	232	1157	"	6	"
Lamond	Bernice	1	237	1181	"	13	"
Lally	Anne	1	241	1203	"	19	"
Lada	Sofia M E	1	250	1249	Dec	1	"
La	January 1st			1938			
Lazare	Josephine	1	4	20	Jan	11	1938
Lafata	Katrina	1	11	55	"	26	"
La Bette	Helen R	1	16	80	Feb	5	"
La Marca	Josephine	1	53	265	Apr	26	"
Lasiw	Mary N	1	73	364	May	24	"
Lander	Jane E.	1	74	370	"	25	"
Lammel	Erika E.	1	80	399	June	1st	"
LaMAGNA	TERESA L	1	86	428	"	6	"
LaLLY	JANET	1	113	562	"	25	"
LaBITA	LENA	1	125	625	July	9	"
Lafoint	Virginia R.	1	129	645	"	23	"
Larned	Emma E.	1	132	657	"	30	"
LaHEY	DOROTHY A.	1	149	743	Aug	25	"
LaNE	DOROTHY L.	1	162	808	Sept	13	"
La Fascio	Grace	1	170	850	"	27	"
Larsen	Margaret E.	1	171	855	"	28	"
Lanari	Rose M.	1	176	876	Oct	8	"
Lambert	Mabel	1	182	909	"	18	"
La							

(OVER)

L

JAN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Labadia	John B.	1	184	416	Oct	19	1938	Lawlor	Mary Frances	1	192	958	Nov.	2	1938
Larsen	Phillip	1	190	948	"	28	"	La							
Lauro	Leo	1	202	1008	Nov.	23	"	La							
Lambert	George	1	205	1022	Dec.	2	"	La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							
La								La							

L

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LeFurge	Norman	1	6	27	June	9	1937
Leach	John J.	1	23	112	Feb	9	"
Levy	Joseph	1	29	141	"	23	"
Levy	Raymond	1	67	331	May	6	"
Lettl	Frank W.	1	74	395	"	22	"
Lee	Herman B	1	97	481	June	5	"
Lemetra	Nigel	1	106	518	"	15	"
Lee	John	1	113	561	"	21	"
Lenney	Robert V.	1	124	616	July	3	"
Lee	William J.	1	124	617	"	3	"
Lemardi	Charles	1	130	649	"	17	"
Legg	Donald Mack	1	158	788	Aug	16	"
Leach	William J.	1	186	929	Sept	10	"
LeMaire	John L.	1	200	1000	"	25	"
Leons	Jacob	1	221	1101	Oct	19	"
Lenahan	Matthias V.J.	1	238	1187	Nov	13	"
Lenhardt	George C	1	259	1291	Dec	20	"
Lenseth	Merbin B.	1	26	128	Mar	27	1938
Levine	Meyer	1	30	149	"	16	"
Lennon	Derthia Q.	1	41	202	Apr	4	"
Leonard	Augustus	1	47	231	"	14	"
Lee	Kenneth	1	47	233	"	14	"
LEANEY	DANIEL F.	1	100	497	June	17	"
LEIER	OTTO	1	114	568	"	27	"
Le Blanc	WALTER L.	1	118	589	"	28	"
Leotta	Carmelo	1	128	637	July	21	"
Leed	Harry E.	1	131	651	"	27	"
Levandowski	Joseph	1	174	867	Oct	14	"
Lewin	Robert	1	181	902	"	17	"
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levy	Helen	1	34	170	Mar	12	1937
Lefebvre	Marie	1	35	174	"	13	"
Levacher	Edna V.	1	43	214	"	29	"
Lee	Josephine	1	60	279	Apr	27	"
Lettiere	Philomena	1	187	934	Sept	11	"
Levandowski	Alice	1	198	988	"	22	"
Lendzian	Marion M	1	205	1021	"	28	"
Leahy	Ann E.	1	219	1041	Oct	16	"
Lent	Dorothy E	1	241	1204	Nov	17	"
Lener	Gertrude	1	241	1205	"	17	"
Leitzel	Edna E	1	254	1268	Dec	9	"
Lent	Hilda M.	1	256	1277	"	13	"
Lemeforn	Hannah	1	25	122	Feb	26	1938
Lewis	Genevieve	1	27	131	Mar	4	"
Leonardi	Antoinetta	1	41	203	Apr	4	"
Lesso	Maria	1	49	243	"	19	"
LENTINI	ROSE	1	104	516	June	18	"
Levine	Hela Q.	1	127	635	July	19	"
Ledwith	Margaret Ba	1	130	648	"	25	"
LEED	MARIE R	1	141	702	Aug	16	"
Lewis	Rita	1	173	862	Oct	17	"
Lembo	Minijuca	1	175	873	Oct	5	"
Lewkovich	Mary	1	190	949	"	25	"
Leyes	Dorita J. Fellsworth	1	199	991	Nov	15	"
Lewis	FRANCES BERTHA	1	201	1005	"	21	"
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

L

JAN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							
Le								Le							

Continued next page

L

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Livoretto	Salvatore	V1	4	17	Jan	5	1937
Lindley	William	1	12	56	"	18	"
Link	Robert J.	1	15	72	"	26	"
Lindsey	Edward	1	39	195	Mar	20	"
Lipstein	Samuel	1	71	351	May	12	"
Lisita	Dominick	1	118	586	June	26	"
Lipka	Alexander J. Jr	1	122	608	"	30	"
Liu	Nicholas	1	135	673	July	23	"
Lisa	Joseph	1	164	842	Aug	25	"
Libretto	John	1	186	930	Sept	10	"
Lilly	Charles JG	1	252	1259	Dec	4	"
Lindner	Adolf H. G.	1	55	274	Apr	30	1938
LINKE	ROBERT	1	94	464	June	11	"
LITINSKY	HENRY	1	98	490	"	16	"
LIPPA	RAFFAELO	1	160	798	Sept	"	"
LIDBECK	ROBERT ARNE	1	204	1017	Nov.	29	"
LIPPMAN	SAM	1	210	1046	Dec	17	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Litchfield	Annette JG	1	29	142	Feb	23	1937
Licursi	Mary	1	103	511	June	12	"
Lione	Josephine	1	122	609	July	1	"
Lindemeyer	Anna E.	1	234	1173	Nov	15	"
Liquori	Mildred	1	63	311	May	11	1938
Lindemann	Alma A.	1	65	321	"	14	"
Linder	Agnes P	1	66	328	"	14	"
Livoti	Marion	1	76	377	"	26	"
Libretto	Rose	1	78	387	"	28	"
Liberatore	Josephine	1	133	661	Aug	12	"
LINDENBERGER	MARION	1	146	726	"	20	"
LINDROOS	SYLVIA	1	162	807	Sept	13	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

L

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

L

JAN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Li								Li							
Lloyd	Mauriah	1	95	471	June	4	1937	Ll							
Ll								Ll							
Ll								Ll							
Ll								Ll							
Ll								Ll							
Ll								Ll							
Ll								Ll							
Ll								Ll							
Ll								Ll							
Ll								Ll							
Ll								Ll							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

L

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Loewenthal	Leonard	1	33	164	mar	9	1937
Longhi	Victor	1	40	197	"	22	"
LoBianco	Salvatore	1	55	271	apr	17	"
LoCasto	Anthony S	1	103	514	June	12	"
Lowell	Charles M	1	113	562	"	21	"
Loomis	Paul X.	1	118	587	"	26	"
Lochner	Charles D	1	156	778	aug.	14	"
Lopian	Francis A	1	204	1018	sept	28	"
Long	John Q	1	212	1059	oct	9	"
Lowenfish	Milton	1	22	106	Feb	19	1938
Lorenzo	Angelo	1	25	121	"	26	"
Lombardi	Philip	1	39	195	apr	2	"
Long	William	1	54	269	"	29	"
Loughrey	Joseph	1	72	360	may	24	"
Lockwood	James W.	1	131	653	July	28	"
LONG	VINCENT H.	1	138	688	aug	11	"
LORENTZEN	HERBERT T.	1	142	707	"	17	"
Loke	Frank A	1	187	934	oct	22	"
LOUIS	LESTER L.	1	195	974	nov.	7	"
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride 1937. Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lominski	Eugenia B	1	6	30	Jan.	11	1937
LoBue	Jelma A	1	40	199	Mar	24	"
Lombardi	Ann F.	1	42	209	"	27	"
Loblein	Marie L.	1	46	227	apr	2	"
Long	Mildred L.	1	89	443	June	1	"
Locke	Florence G.	1	91	454	June	2	"
Long	Amelia P.	1	161	802	Aug	18	"
Lombardi	Sylvia	1	181	901	Sept	4	"
Lombardo	Vincenza	1	218	1086	oct	16	"
LoBosco	Nancy J.	1	227	1135	"	28	"
Lovington	Agnes J	1	253	1264	Dec	8	"
Lohrmann	Rita Marie	1	35	172	mar	26	1938
LONGO	MARY	1	136	677	Aug	6	"
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

L

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

L

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ludlow	Herbert M.	1	7	31	Jan	11	1937
Lundbeck	James	1	100	497	June	9	"
Lundberg	Ernest J.	1	112	556	"	21	"
Lunde	Arthur B	1	129	645	July	16	"
Lundy	Kenneth H.	1	153	764	Aug	10	"
Lunden	Birger	1	213	1065	Oct	11	"
Lutkenhouse	Joseph R. Jr.	1	234	1166	Nov	6	"
Ludwig	Arthur M	1	245	1224	"	22	"
LUDWIG	ALFRED	1	98	486	June	15	1938
LUPTON	GEORGE G	1	101	501	"	17	"
LUDERS	CHARLES E	1	103	511	"	18	"
Lu							"
Ludlow	James J.	1	171	853	Sept	28	"
Luzzi	OSCAR A.	1	204	1019	Nov.	30	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
	1937						
Lynch	William H	1	4	19	Jan	7	1937
Lynch	James H	1	86	448	Feb	5	"
Lyman	John P.	1	152	758	Aug	6	"
LYNCH	JAMES J.	1	209	1043	Dec	17	1938
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ludwig	Anna	1	40	197	Mar	22	1937
Lukkolinen	Elsie	1	78	390	May	22	"
Lubianecki	Anne	1	94	494	June	9	"
Lull	Rita	1	103	515	"	12	"
Lucas	Margaret S	1	101	527	"	15	"
Luecke	Ida L. H.	1	175	891	Aug	28	"
Lubak	Helen	1	241	1209	Nov	19	"
Lukaszewicz	Helen	1	16	76	Feb	2	1938
Lucht	Elizabeth H.	1	44	216	Apr	4	"
Luongo	Mary	1	68	339	May	18	"
Lubidetsky	Dorothy	1	71	355	"	23	"
LUBRANO	CARMEN M.	1	114	567	June	27	"
LUCEY	HELEN K.	1	118	590	"	28	"
LUKAWSKI	JEAN	1	153	765	Aug	30	"
LUDLOW	KATHLEEN	1	194	970	Nov.	5	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynch	Mary A	1	153	762	Aug	10	1937
LYON	Beatrice H	1	165	823	"	21	"
Lynch	Evelyn M.	1	236	1179	Nov	13	"
Lynch	Anna A.	1	129	644	July	23	1938
LYNCH	ROSE M	1	161	805	Apr	12	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
START
M
FILE
M
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martin	Frank M	1	32	156	Mar	6	1937
Marriott	Anthony J	1	40	196	"	22	"
Matthews	Samuel	1	41	204	"	25	"
Marshall	Alfred	1	53	275	Apr	17	"
Macaluso	Anthony	1	61	301	"	24	"
Mancuso	Philip J	1	61	305	May	1	"
Martin	Thomas J. Jr.	1	66	328	"	6	"
Marcaneak	John	1	68	337	"	8	"
Maas	Ernest	1	81	404	"	25	"
Madden	Walter Jr.	1	88	436	"	29	"
Madrzelewski	Joseph M	1	106	530	June	16	"
Malicki	Adam	1	110	546	"	19	"
Mangella	John	1	112	556	"	19	"
Mac Parish	Henry S	1	112	557	"	21	"
Marx	Herman	1	115	571	"	23	"
Mac Donald	Duncan J	1	118	588	"	26	"
Mastruzzo	Rosario	1	131	653	July	17	"
Maglio	Joseph	1	133	662	"	20	"
Mannino	Vincent	1	134	666	"	21	"
Mangan	William C	1	134	667	"	21	"
Manx	Richard	1	140	700	"	29	"
Marinelli	George	1	141	704	"	31	"
Martin	George A	1	143	712	"	31	"
Marchesi	Donatto J	1	151	753	Aug	9	"
Martineau	Percy	1	154	770	"	12	"
Mazzarese	Louis	1	160	798	"	17	"
Mallonnum	James H.	1	167	832	"	23	"
Mason	John	1	167	835	"	23	"
Mabil	Bernard	1	173	863	"	28	"
Martin	John A.	1	188	940	Sept	11	"
Maltz	Irving L.	1	203	1012	"	27	"
Mantani	Narciso	1	205	1025	"	30	"
Mac Burney	George A	1	210	1048	Oct	6	"
Martone	William	1	213	1063	"	9	"
Marcinak	Theodore	1	214	1066	"	11	"
Maurer	Henry E.	1	214	1068	"	11	"
Maier	Albert	1	216	1077	"	14	"
Mattila	Junior V.	1	221	1105	"	20	"
Marotta	Dominic	1	225	1122	"	23	"
Macdonald	Aladino	1	225	1126	"	25	"
Maniscalco	Albert V.	1	231	1154	Nov	6	"
Marino	Vincenzo	1	232	1157	"	6	"
Magaini	Peter M	1	242	1207	"	17	"
Maher	Donald J	1	245	1228	"	20	"
Mach	Edward C	1	249	1239	"	26	"
Manilla	Joseph	1	250	1247	Dec	1	"
Marino	Helen J	1	259	1294	"	22	"
Ma							
Ma							

Over

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mazik	Wanda	1	4	18	Jan	7	1937
Martens	Anna F	1	9	45	"	14	"
Matorke	Jennie	1	12	57	"	18	"
Mangino	Filomena	1	17	82	"	30	"
Macko	Julia	1	23	115	Feb	9	"
Mangels	Greete	1	24	117	"	10	"
Mazon	Bertrude M	1	26	124	"	16	"
Marino	Mary C	1	29	141	"	23	"
Massa	Carmela	1	32	157	Mar	6	"
Marino	Mary	1	35	172	"	13	"
Marvel	Irene	1	49	243	Apr	6	"
Mac Lennan	Inglis	1	56	279	"	19	"
Manes	Suzanne J.	1	59	295	"	27	"
Marchesek	Helen	1	62	307	May	1	"
Manning	Loretta	1	68	337	"	8	"
Mastowski	Elizabeth	1	70	347	"	10	"
Matusiak	Helene	1	73	364	"	15	"
Magee	Josephine Jr.	1	74	368	"	15	"
Matheus	Edith D	1	79	394	"	22	"
Manahan	Helen E	1	80	398	"	24	"
Masta	Florence	1	93	463	June	3	"
Marotta	Marie	1	95	474	"	5	"
Mauser	Susie A.	1	100	499	"	9	"
Maciejewski	Marion	1	121	604	"	30	"
Maguire	Mildred E.	1	125	621	July	7	"
Manfredi	Rosa	1	128	636	"	14	"
Mazzaro	Giovannina	1	130	650	"	17	"
Makar	Olga	1	132	656	"	17	"
Martoballista	Carmela	1	136	677	"	24	"
Mallhews	Jarrel	1	148	736	Aug	6	"
Mahoney	Florence M	1	149	743	"	7	"
Manilla	Josephine A	1	150	749	"	7	"
Mazzei	Helena R	1	160	798	"	17	"
Mazza	Margaret	1	173	861	"	28	"
Mac Farlane	Enk	1	178	887	"	31	"
Masterton	Lucy H.	1	180	897	Sept	2	"
Margulies	Rebekind	1	184	942	"	11	"
Mangazzo	Andreana	1	196	978	"	18	"
Malonly	Anna M.	1	203	1015	"	27	"
Maneel	Alice	1	207	1034	Oct	2	"
Marks	Chira A.	1	212	1060	"	9	"
Mack	Adeline A	1	213	1061	"	9	"
Massa	Vincenza	1	217	1082	"	16	"
Matthewson	Beatrice	1	223	1113	"	22	"
Mastorella	Marion Jean	1	224	1116	"	23	"
Marino	Angela E.	1	227	1133	"	28	"
Mayer	Helen J.	1	236	1178	Nov	12	"
Martusicelli	Carmela	1	237	1182	"	13	"
Ma							

Over

GROOM

BRIDE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

M

JAN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mandia	Joseph	1	250	1247	Dec	1	1937
Mac Farlane	Henry	1	257	1285	"	17	"
Ma	January 1st			1938			
Maniscalco	Giuseppe	1	2	10	Jan	5	1938
Masterpalo	Charles Jr.	1	7	32	"	15	"
Marotte	Salvatore J.	1	8	38	"	18	"
Maturi	Augustino	1	10	46	"	22	"
Marshall	Charles D. Jr.	1	14	70	"	31	"
Matthews	Leslie	1	19	94	Feb	14	"
Marincsak	Andrew Jr.	1	23	112	"	21	"
Maffeo	Carmine	1	29	144	Mar	12	"
Mahto	B. Stafford	1	30	146	"	12	"
Magri	Julius	1	31	152	Mar	19	"
Mazzone	Edward	1	34	169	"	26	"
Malta	Leo	1	37	185	"	30	"
Marrinan	John J.	1	43	214	Apr	8	"
Marino	Lucido	1	45	223	"	11	"
Madory	Eugene V	1	47	232	"	14	"
May	Henry	1	53	264	"	25	"
Malcino	Vincent	1	53	265	"	26	"
Markowitz	Abraham	1	62	306	May	11	"
Magliado	Antonio	1	64	316	"	12	"
Mather	James L.	1	66	327	"	14	"
Mahoney	John J.	1	66	330	"	17	"
Margarella	Paul	1	70	350	"	21	"
Malta	Joseph	1	74	368	"	25	"
MAYERS	GILBERT G	1	87	432	June	7	"
MATHEWS	ALBERT V.	1	95	471	"	11	"
MACDONALD	ALAN	1	99	493	"	16	"
MAGT	RICHARD C	1	104	519	"	18	"
MANGIN	FLOYD	1	109	544	"	24	"
MARINO	DOMINIC J	1	113	563	"	25	"
MATTEI	BRUNO G.	1	124	620	"	30	"
Manzo	George	1	130	650	July	27	"
Marciante	Alfred	1	132	659	"	30	"
MASON	WILLIAM	1	153	761	Aug	29	"
MADAUS	ARTHUR A	1	153	765	"	30	"
MACKEY	JAMES W.	1	153	773	Sept	1	"
MAUHER JR.	CHARLES R.	1	157	783	Sept	3	"
Macynani	Paul A.	1	166	830	"	24	"
Maburiello	Louis	1	177	881	Oct	5	"
Mazgarella	William	1	180	898	"	15	"
Malley	Thomas	1	183	911	"	18	"
Madison	George J.	1	189	941	"	26	"
MAUTNER	WILLIAM JR.	1	192	960	Nov	3	"
MATHISON	RALPH P.	1	194	966	Nov	5	"
MARKS	CORNELIUS	1	194	968	Nov	5	"
MANCUSO	JOSEPH PETER	1	198	989	"	12	"
Mo	(OVER)						

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marvel	Ruth	1	237	1184	Nov	13	1937
Macoy	Isabelle E	1	242	1206	"	17	"
Magel	Helen R	1	244	1220	"	20	"
Mazurek	Frances M	1	247	1235	"	26	"
Mandico	Lucy J	1	256	1276	Dec	11	"
Matsen	Florence	1	261	1303	"	27	"
Ma	January 1st			1938			
Maier	Pauline M.	1	4	16	Jan	10	1938
Mathier	Erna	1	12	57	"	27	"
Matsen	Elsie P.	1	13	64	"	29	"
Masnyk	Mary	1	15	75	Feb	2	"
Manning	Mary D	1	16	79	"	4	"
Martinsek	Eileen	1	17	85	"	8	"
Mazon	Virginia R	1	20	96	"	14	"
Mannino	Jennie	1	25	121	"	26	"
Mazzulo	Muriel	1	29	145	Mar	12	1938
Magri							
Mac Evoy	Mary	1	32	159	Mar	21	1938
Mandarino	Angelina	1	33	165	"	24	"
Martino	Jeane J.	1	35	175	"	26	"
Maioran	Anna	1	36	179	"	29	"
Mantani	Helen R.	1	40	197	Apr	2	"
Maborsky	Stella	1	43	211	"	7	"
Mahalick	Veronica	1	43	215	"	8	"
Manney	Lillian K.	1	44	219	"	9	"
Mack	Stephanie	1	49	244	"	19	"
Makowska	Radislava	1	58	288	May	6	"
Marshall	Dorothy	1	61	302	"	10	"
Mazella	Francis	1	75	372	"	25	"
Maciasek	Stasia	1	79	391	"	28	"
Mauro	Beatrice L.	1	80	397	"	31	"
Maritti	LENA G.	1	82	409	June	2	"
MARKOFF	BELLA	1	83	414	"	2	"
MATHIES	CLARA S.	1	83	413	"	4	"
MARTELLO	ANTONETTO	1	85	424	"	6	"
MALEC	ANNA J.	1	92	456	"	11	"
MAURIELLO	JOSEPHINE	1	93	461	"	11	"
MACHINGA	HELEN M.	1	95	471	"	11	"
MAHONEY	ALICE R.	1	98	488	"	15	"
MARTIN	AGNES M.	1	99	492	"	16	"
MACKEY	MARY J.	1	119	594	"	29	"
MATTHEWS	MARIE C.	1	150	749	Aug	27	"
Matusiak	Sophie R	1	168	837	Sept	23	"
Martin	Gertrude M	1	177	885	Oct	11	"
Masone	Florence	1	189	943	"	26	"
MAGUIRE	FLORENCE ADELE	1	193	961	Nov	3	"
MARSHALL	NINA	1	195	973	"	7	"
MAGUIRE	HELEN U.	1	195	975	"	9	"
Ma	(OVER)						

M

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MaDONIA	LUCIANO	1	198	990	Nov.	14	1938
MaSTROLONARDO	ANTHONY	1	205	1021	"	30	"
MaRONE	RALPH	1	207	1034	Dec.	10	"
MaDONNA	ANTHONY	1	212	1057	"	21	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MaRONE	JOSEPHINE	1	203	1015	Nov.	28	1938
MaSTERSON	MARIE	1	206	1029	Dec.	7	"
MaTHESON	MARGARET S.	1	210	1054	"	19	"
MaZNICKI	PAULINE	1	213	1062	"	24	"
MaRAZZO	PHILOMENIA	1	213	1063	"	24	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

Continued next page

M

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

M

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Milne	George H	1	16	78	Jan	27	1937
Miraglia	Joseph	1	19	93	Feb	1	1937
Mitchell	Stephen J.	1	24	119	"	10	"
Miano	Russ w-	1	26	126	"	12	"
Mintz	Lucius	1	56	277	Apr	19	"
Michaelson	Alfred	1	64	317	May	4	"
Mikulec	Charles	1	70	346	"	10	"
Mitchell	Andrew	1	74	370	"	17	"
Mills	William W.	1	82	406	"	25	"
Minty	A. Herbert	1	82	409	"	25	"
Micolis	Renzo	1	101	504	June	10	"
Milan	Thomas A.	1	174	867	Aug	28	"
Mitchell	Samuel E.	1	190	946	Sept	13	"
Minogue	John	1	190	947	"	13	"
Miller	Henry E.	1	190	950	"	14	"
Minot	Alcide Henry	1	194	966	"	17	"
Mina	Michael	1	198	988	"	22	"
Mikos	Stanley	1	230	1147	Nov	1st	"
Mirando	Benjahmin	1	235	1172	"	9	"
Miller	Clarence F	1	238	1190	"	15	"
Milner	Kenneth W	1	250	1246	"	30	-
Mitchell	Harold V	1	254	1268	Dec	9	-
Mi	Jan 1938						
Miceli	Louis	1	6	28	Jan	15	1938
Miller	Earl H.	1	23	111	Feb	24	"
Milano	Salvatore C.	1	34	168	Mar	25	"
MILLER	HARRY J.	1	87	431	June	7	"
MILLER	EDWARD	1	93	463	"	11	"
Milo	Charles	1	130	647	July	25	"
Michalak	Chester	1	134	667	Aug	3	"
Midgley	James W.	1	135	671	"	6	"
MISAWIC	WILLIAM V.	1	137	685	"	9	"
MILNE	FRANK	1	144	717	Aug	20	"
MILLER	ARTHUR F.	1	155	775	Sept	1	"
Miller	Simon	1	167	835	Sept	23	"
Missall	George D.	1	184	918	Oct	20	"
Midling	Oscar	1	190	949	"	28	"
MIKKELSEN	ARNE MIKAL	1	202	1006	Nov	21	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mitofsky	Elaine S.	1	13	64	Jan	23	1937
Mikosh	Helen	1	49	245	Apr	6	"
Misawic	Isabel V	1	52	256	"	10	"
Minder	Marion E.	1	76	379	May	19	"
Minanti	Carmela	1	112	556	June	19	"
Minder	Sallie	1	133	663	July	20	"
Miller	Constance J.	1	152	759	Aug	9	"
Mitchell	Mildred M.	1	191	954	Sept	14	"
Mills	Marie Z	1	194	969	"	18	"
Minden	Elsie G.	1	257	1282	Dec	16	"
~~Miller~~	January 1st 1938						
Miller	Lorraine M. H.	1	4	17	Jan	10	1938
Milano	Josephine	1	31	153	Mar	19	"
Miskiewicz	Helen	1	32	156	"	19	"
Minard	Denise G	1	32	160	"	22	"
MILLER	VIOLET J	1	92	459	June	11	"
MITTERWAY	DOROTHY L.	1	104	519	"	18	"
MILONE	MARY	1	126	630	July	14	"
MILLER	JOHANNA K.	1	137	681	July	8	"
MIRALDI	MINNIE	1	137	682	"	9	"
MITCHELL	EDITH	1	153	761	"	29	"
Miko	Sophie	1	166	827	Sept	20	"
MILLER	KATHLEEN	1	216	1077	Dec	31	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

M

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

M

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom Surname	Name of Groom Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mnich	John J.	1	175	874	aug	28	1937

BRIDE

Name of Bride Surname	Name of Bride Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Montuori	Sebastiaa	1	4	18	Jan	7	1937
Molinari	Ralph V.	1	20	96	Feb	2	"
Morris	Charles H.	1	59	294	Apr.	26	"
Morales	George	1	60	300	"	29	"
Molwaz	Charles H.	1	62	308	May	1	"
Moore	Alexander J	1	78	387	"	21	"
Morse	Howard M	1	84	418	"	26	"
Morrisette	Vincent P	1	84	447	June	1	"
Moore	William A	1	100	499	"	9	"
Monahan	John J	1	109	542	"	15	"
Moore	Edmund J	1	109	544	"	15	"
Morrissey	James	1	124	620	July	6	"
Mountbatt	Joseph S	1	132	656	"	17	"
Molchan	William H	1	140	698	"	28	"
Morris	Donald W.	1	152	760	Aug	7	"
Mojecki	Walter J.	1	156	779	"	14	"
Morey	Nelson H.	1	175	871	"	28	"
Moschello	Carmine C	1	180	899	Sept	4	"
Morin	Axel V.	1	200	999	"	25	"
Modzelewski	Edward	1	210	1051	Oct	6	"
Moschello	Daniel S	1	219	1041	"	16	"
Moreno	John	1	223	1114	"	22	"
Monticello	Ralph	1	228	1137	"	29	"
Mooney	John	1	229	1143	"	30	"
Monacchel	Robert E	1	243	1214	Nov	18	"
Mohlenhoff	Bernard XX	1	246	1227	"	23	"
Moore	Joseph H.	1	17	81	Sept	5	1938
Moresalchi	Ferlo N.	1	40	197	Apr	2	"
Morren	George E. B	1	48	240	"	16	"
Molley	Eugene	1	51	255	"	21	"
Motz	Albert Wm	1	59	293	May	7	"
Mordillo	Mikael	1	61	305	"	11	"
Monkhouse	William A.	1	66	328	"	14	"
MOONEY	FRANCIS J.	1	84	420	June	4	"
MORRIC	WILBUR	1	108	538	"	22	"
MORELLI	FRED	1	111	552	"	25	"
MORRIS	JOSEPH	1	117	585	"	28	"
MoCatti	Joseph	1	133	665	Aug	3	"
MONTANTI	JOSEPH	1	157	782	Sept	3	"
MORRISSEY	JAMES J.	1	158	790	"	7	"
Montalbano	Jame	1	164	819	"	17	"
Morales	Richard H.	1	183	915	Oct	19	"
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moore	Ruth I	1	27	132	Oct	17	1937
Morgan	Helen M	1	77	383	May	20	"
Monahan	Helen C	1	80	398	"	24	"
Moore	Josephine M.	1	85	422	"	26	"
Morris	Margaret H.	1	88	436	"	29	"
Moffatt	Lick E. M.	1	89	441	"	29	"
Monte	Margaret	1	104	517	June	12	"
Morgan	Mary C	1	134	670	July	22	"
Mo Per	Phyllis M	1	164	820	Aug	21	"
Mojecki	Eleanor	1	177	882	"	31	"
Montacchini	Ruth G.	1	180	896	Sept	3	"
Morris	Adele	1	184	945	"	13	"
Monitto	Constance	1	190	947	"	13	"
Molinoff	Molly	1	194	967	"	17	"
Mocbia	Lillian R	1	203	1012	"	27	"
Moretti	Aurora	1	235	1172	Nov	9	"
Moccia	Julia M.	1	237	1185	Nov	13	"
Modotti	Yolanda S	1	242	1207	"	17	"
Moae	Margaret	1	246	1226	"	22	"
Monahan	Isabelle	1	260	1296	Dec	24	"
Morris	Catherine M.	1	23	115	Feb	21	1938
Momiroff	Vera	1	26	128	Mar	2	"
Morgan	Mabel S.	1	32	158	"	21	"
MoRO	ROSALIE F	1	98	490	June	16	"
MOLSKI	ALICE	1	111	554	"	25	"
MORRIS	EDITH C.	1	117	582	"	28	"
MORRIS	CARYL M. L.	1	119	592	"	28	"
MOSVOLD	SOLVEIG	1	149	741	Aug	25	"
MONTAUG	FAY	1	149	742	"	25	"
MORRISON	INA	1	157	781	Sept	3	"
MORGAN	ADELAIDE	1	163	814	"	17	"
Mosca	Susie	1	175	871	Oct	5	"
Morell	Valerie J.	1	177	882	"	10	"
MONTANTI	SUSAN	1	198	989	Nov	12	"
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							

M

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

M

JAN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year		Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mo									Mo							
Mr									Mr							
Mr									Mr							

M

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu	1937						
Muszfinski	Francis	1	1	1	Jan	2	1937
Mullin	Raymond	1	7	33	"	11	"
Murphy	Leo	1	19	92	"	30	"
Mulligan	Matthew J.	1	33	165	mar	9	"
Murray	William G.	1	46	227	apr	2	"
Muller	Henry E	1	106	531	June	16	"
Muffley	David E	1	111	551	"	19	"
Muzzey	David S	1	112	558	"	21	"
Muller	Frederick	1	112	559	"	21	"
Murena	Gerard A.	1	127	632	July	9	"
Mulokey	Paul	1	130	646	"	17	"
Mueller	Richard	1	132	660	"	19	"
Mulligan	Lawrence E	1	191	955	Sept	15	"
Murphy	John F	1	208	1038	Oct	4	"
Murphy	Roswell F.	1	258	1286	Dec	17	"
Muzzio	Joseph R.	1	67	335	May	18	1938
MURPHY	EDWARD M.	1	146	726	Aug	20	"
MULLICH	JOHN J.	1	152	757	"	27	"
Murray	Peter	1	181	901	Oct	17	"
MURRAY JR.	JOHN VICTOR	1	199	992	Nov.	16	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Muffney	Virginia	1	19	92	Jan	30	1937
Munne	Erna	1	32	158	mar	6	"
Mullin	Beatrice	1	50	246	apr	6	"
Mule	Antoinette L.	1	61	303	"	24	"
Musgrave	Myra A.	1	74	366	may	15	"
Murphy	Muriel V.	1	85	425	"	27	"
Mullen	Ruth	1	92	457	June	2	"
Murawski	Stacia A.	1	162	810	aug.	21	"
Mulligan	Evelyn	1	220	1100	Oct	14	"
Mulcare	Myrtle M	1	239	1194	Nov.	16	"
Mulligan	Amelia	1	20	98	Feb	14	1938
Mundy	Ruth A.	1	34	170	mar	26	"
Murphy	Anna R.	1	42	208	apr	5	"
Mulken	Dorothea L.	1	56	277	may	2	"
Murray	Miriam R.	1	78	386	"	28	"
MUCCHARIELLO	HELEN	1	85	423	June	6	"
MULLIN	MARIE	1	126	[illegible]	July	[illegible]	"
MUNDO	FAYE	1	147	735	Aug	24	"
MURRAY	ELIZABETH S.	1	156	780	Sept	3	"
Mullen	Joan A.	1	167	832	"	21	"
MUCCIARIELLI	MARIE	1	191	954	Oct	31	"
MURPHY	LUCY T.	1	192	960	Nov.	3	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

*Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

M

JAN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Thomas	1	122	610	July	1	1937
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myhre	Mildred W.	1	195	472	Sept	18	1937
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAuliffe	William J.	1	50	247	Apr	20	1938
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
	1937						
McCourt	Edward Jr.	1	18	87	Jan	30	1937
McCarthy	Edward 2d	1	43	212	Apr	29	"
McCarthy	John J.	1	107	532	June	16	"
McCauley	Arthur W	1	110	549	"	19	"
McCarthy	Eugene Jr.	1	171	853	Aug	27	"
McCurdy	Harris Jr.	1	200	998	Sept	24	"
McC	Jesse						
	1938						
McCue	Thomas B	1	5	25	Jan	14	1938
McCormick	Joseph Jr.	1	47	235	Apr	16	"
McCormick	Thomas F.	1	74	372	May	31	"
McCORMACK JR	MATTHEW J.	1	97	483	June	14	"
McCAULEY	JAMES K.	1	113	561	"	25	"
McCOMBS	JAMES	1	116	579	"	28	"
McCARTHY	JAMES P.	1	120	597	"	29	"
McCARTHY	VINCENT C.	1	137	683	Aug.	9	"
McClellan	Harold	1	165	822	Sept	19	"
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAULEY	ANNIE	1	103	515	June	18	1938
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	Anna I	1	34	168	Mar	11	1937
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McClellan	Mary T.	1	41	204	Mar	25	1937
McCleary	Gertrude E.	1	53	261	Apr	12	"
McCarthy	Leah M	1	67	335	May	7	"
McCourt	Julia	1	67	342	"	8	"
McCauley	Margaret E.	1	260	1296	Dec	24	"
McCluskey	Sophie F.	1	23	114	Feb	21	1938
McCormick	Katherine B.	1	34	166	Mar	25	"
McCarthy	Catherine M.	1	48	236	Apr	16	"
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

M

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

M

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

M

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	William J.	1	121	603	June	20	1937
McDonnell	John	1	179	845	Sept	2	"
McDermott	Edward	1	55	272	Apr	30	1938
McDERMOTT	JOHN	1	81	404	June	1	"
McDONALD	CLINTON	1	102	510	"	18	"
McDonald	Robert Jr	1	130	646	July	25	"
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEwen	John Mc	1	28	137	Jul	20	1937
McELVOY	TIMOTHY J.	1	118	590	June	28	1938
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McFadden	Edward E.	1	76	377	May	19	1937
McFarlane							
McF							
McF							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonnell	Helen	1	41	202	Mar	24	1937
McDonald	Marian L.	1	164	819	Aug	21	"
McDONALD	MARGARET	1	106	527	June	21	1938
McDERMOTT	MARY R.	1	122	606	"	29	"
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEnaney	Lillian	1	57	284	Apr	22	1937
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

M

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGairy	Edward H.	1	45	221	Mar	31	1937
McGowan	Thomas J.	1	158	786	Aug	14	"
McGarry	James D.	1	44	217	Apr	9	1938
McGINNIS	RICHARD V.	1	93	462	June	11	"
McGANN	JOHN J.	1	102	509	"	18	"
McGRATH	WILLIAM G.	1	115	575	"	27	"
McGOWAN	WILLIAM A	1	209	1041	Dec.	16	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	Gerald V	1	35	174	Mar	13	1937
McHugh	Robert B.	1	75	374	May	26	1938
McHie	Joseph D.	1	187	634	July	19	"
McH							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
	1937						
McGonigal	Mary	1	8	37	Jan	12	1937
McGuire	Helen E.	1	98	486	June	7	"
McGuire	Evelyn E.	1	163	815	Aug	21	"
McGinn	Catherine M.	1	33	163	Mar	23	1938
McGowan	Mae Elizabeth	1	61	301	May	10	"
McGUIRK	JANE M.	1	127	633	July	15	"
McGlynn	Rose M.	1	183	911	Oct	18	"
McGOUGHRAN	HELEN	1	191	953	Oct	31	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHeigh	Margaret	1	207	1039	Oct	2	1937
McHugh	ANNA	1	212	1060	Dec.	23	1938
McH							
McH							
McInnerney	Jeanette	1	202	1008	Sept	25	1937
McINTIRE	Alice McCann	1	146	976	Nov.	10	1938
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

M

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKon	John E	1	147	731	Aug	5	1937
McKindy	Charles	1	44	218	Apr	9	1938
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLoughlin	Thomas J.	1	231	1153	Nov	5	1937
McLaughlin	Emanuel G.	1	30	148	Mar	15	1938
McLAREN	FREDERICK C.	1	127	633	July	15	"
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKeon	Julia L.	1	124	620	June	30	1938
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLeland	Ethel S.	1	211	1054	Oct	7	1937
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

M

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
	1937						
McManus	Thomas	1	14	66	Jan	25	1937
McMillan	Chester C	1	33	181	Mar	22	1938
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNemar	John G.	1	209	104	Oct	5	1937
McNEVICH	JOSEPH	1	161	803	Sept	12	1938
McNAMARA	HAROLD N.	1	162	808	"	13	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
	1937						
McMcallen	Helen						
McMurray	Gertrude	1	19	41	Jan	29	1937
McManus	Gilbertine	1	257	1284	Dec	16	"
McMurray	Rose L.	1	37	182	Mar	30	1938
McManus	Dorothy	1	65	325	May	14	"
McMANUS	HELEN W	1	127	632	July	5	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNally	Margaret	1	18	90	Feb	10	1938
McNulty	Mary	1	122	605	Aug	23	"
McNicol	HELEN M	1	159	744	Sept	9	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM — NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McP arlane	michael	1	92	459	June	2nd	1937
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ uillan	Robert J.	1	47	232	Apr.	2	1937
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR oberts	John F	1	9	42	Jan	14	1937
McR oberts	William B.	1	21	102	Feb	5	"
McR							
McR							
McS heehy	D. Spaulding	1	139	691	July	26	1937
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW eeney	Bernard F	1	178	890	Sept	1st	1937
McW							
McW							

BRIDE — NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV ey	Mary E	1	213	1062	Oct	9	1937
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

START

N

FILE

N

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

N

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nally	Edward A	1	20	100	Feb.	5	1937
Nagel	William	1	24	116	"	10	"
Nash	John J	1	116	580	June	26	"
Nazzeby	Harold O	1	137	682	July	24	"
Naylor	Raymond W.	1	195	972	Sept	18	"
Nagel	Hawley J.	1	28	140	Mar	11	1938
Napoli	Frank.	1	42	209	Apr	5	"
Nasella	Joseph	1	51	252	"	21	"
NaRDUCCI	VINCENT	1	89	443	June	9	
NaIMOLI	VITO A.	1	150	748	Aug	27	"
NaVALANY	MICHAEL J.	1	215	1072	Dec	28	"
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Navarre	Agnes R	1	32	160	Mar	8	1937
Natiello	Rose	1	52	259	Apr	10	"
Nakonachny	Anna	1	64	316	May	4	"
Nagy	Margaret E.	1	76	377	"	19	"
Navarino	Angelina	1	131	652	July	17	"
Nastasi	Catherine	1	138	687	"	26	"
Naumczek	Anna	1	198	990	Sept	22	"
NaGY	IRMA G	1	135	675	Aug	6	1938
Nadratowska	Irene F.	1	172	857	Sept	29	"
Nash.	Edna C.	1	173	861	"	30	"
NaLWASKY	MILDRED	1	194	967	Nov.	5	"
NaRDUCCI	MARY	1	205	1024	Dec.	3	"
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

Continued next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Neblett	Douglas R	1	5	21	Jan	8	1937
Nebel	Frank J	1	32	158	Mar	6	"
Neville	William H	1	34	168	"	11	"
~~Nesenberg~~	~~Sophie B.~~	1	44	216	Mar	30	"
Nelson	Edwin F	1	74	366	May	15	1937
Nelson	Raymond B	1	96	478	June	5	"
Neuert	William H	1	127	631	July	9	"
Newton	Frazier J	1	144	718	Aug	2	"
Nerlino	Anthony Jr.	1	159	794	"	16	"
Nehila	Joseph Jr.	1	161	804	"	18	"
Newell	Michael Jr.	1	184	941	Sept	11	"
Ne	January 1		1938				
Neville	Edward Jr.	1	1	2	Jan	3	1938
Necombe	Edward J. Jr	1	7	35	"	17	"
NELSON	THOMAS F.	1	82	407	June	2	"
NELSON	FRANCIS L.	1	141	702	Aug	16	"
NELSON	THOMAS P	1	149	743	Aug	25	"
Neu	CHARLES	1	163	813	Sept	17	"
Neusch	Roy	1	173	864	"	30	"
Nelson.	George R.	1	177	884	Oct	10	"

(over)

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
	1937						
Nelsen	Agnes S.	1	15	74	Jan	26	1937
Nerenberg	Charlotte	1	27	134	Feb	19	"
Nerenberg Jr.	Sophie B	1	44	216	Mar	30	"
Nelsen	Dorothy L	1	86	399	May	24	"
Newhauck	Anna M	1	83	442	"	26	"
Nebel	Gertrude	1	134	666	July	21	"
Negedly	Alice M.	1	156	776	Aug	14	"
Nelson	Alice	1	175	875	"	30	"
Neill	Eillen (Ellen)	1	185	925	Sept	8	"
Newman	Mary	1	212	1058	Oct	8	"
Nelsen	Inga	1	218	1087	"	16	"
Nelson	Julia M.	1	251	1251	Dec	1	"
Neill	Jean	1	21	108	Feb	17	1938
Neway	Gertrude M.	1	25	123	"	26	"
NELSON	ALICE J.	1	90	446	June	9	"
NEPOLA	CARMELA	1	95	475	"	13	"
NEWBURN	EILEEN	1	143	712	Aug	14	"
NEWCOMBE	ALICE LOUISE	1	179	894	Oct	16	"
Ne							
Ne							

N

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

N

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

N

JAN

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nilsen	Sigmund J.	1	65	325	May	5	1937
Nilsen	Nils E.	1	205	1021	Sept	28	"
Niconia	Bartholomew	1	230	1148	Nov	3	"
Niderman	Frank X	1	255	1284	Dec	11	"
Nilsen	Thorleif	1	8	40	Jan	20	1938
Nickel	John	1	64	320	May	13	"
NISSLEIN	CLEMENT J.	1	85	425	June	6	"
NICHOLS	JOHN T.	1	121	604	"	29	"
NITSCHE	GERHARD C.	1	161	805	Sept.	12	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Nome	Peter A.	1	55	274	Apr	17	1937
Norton	Francis J.	1	87	434	May	29	"
Navarro	Joseph	1	110	541	June	14	"
Nobel	James	1	194	970	Sept	18	"
Novellino	Joseph J.	1	206	1029	Oct	2	"
Nola	Michael	1	258	1288	Dec	18	"
Noonan	Edward F.	1	17	84	Jan	7	1938
Nobile	Dominic	1	33	164	Mar	24	"
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nichols	Mildred B	1	113	561	June	21	1937
Niekrash	Hedwig	1	176	878	Aug	30	"
Nip	Marion	1	9	42	Jan	21	1938
Nicotra	Jennie	1	24	120	Feb	26	"
Nilsen	Ingrid E.	1	37	183	Mar	30	"
Nix	Edna R.	1	129	643	July	23	"
Nitsche	Elizabeth	1	133	662	July	17	"
Nichetta	Vincenza	1	165	821	Sept	19	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Norman	Dorothy B	1	191	953	Sept	14	1937
Nosto	Maria J	1	199	993	"	23	"
Nocera	Jennie [illegible]	1	230	1148	Nov	3	"
NORRIS	AMEY M	1	120	597	June	29	1938
Nolte	Janice A	1	168	839	Sept	24	"
Noonan	Catherine J	1	164	845	"	24	"
Novotny	Frances A	1	182	906	Oct	18	"
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

N

JAN

DEC

GROOM Name of Groom Surname	GROOM Name of Groom Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year	BRIDE Name of Bride Surname	BRIDE Name of Bride Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
No								No							
Nugent	Kenneth H.	1	43	24	Mar	29	1937	Nugent	Irene	1	116	579	June	26	1937
Nulley	Robert V.	1	164	820	Aug	21	"	Nuhsmann	Anna	1	199	994	Sept	23	"
Nussek	Oscar J.	1	119	594	June	29	1938	NUNLEY	MARTHA C.	1	93	462	June	11	1938
Nutley	Peter H.	1	178	886	Oct	11	"	NUNAMANN	Louise J.	1	143	714	Aug	19	
Nu								Nu							
Nu								Nu							
Nu								Nu							
Nu								Nu							
Nybro	Walter	1	92	458	June	2	1937	Nyatrom	Agnes	1	188	913	Sept	11	1937
Nyman	John	1	19	92	Feb	11	1938	Ny							
Ny								Ny							
Ny								Ny							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR

START

0

FILE

0

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oakland	Otto	1	204	1020	Sept	28	1937
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	William A Jr	1	102	506	June	11	1937
O'Brien	Thomas R	1	129	643	July	15	"
O'BRIEN	JAMES J.	1	96	480	June	14	1938
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
	Jan 1st 1938						
O'Connor	Thomas F	1	1	4	Jan	3	1938
O'CONNOR	WALTER B.	1	143	712	Aug	19	"
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Oc							
Oc							
Oc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Helen D.	1	100	498	June	9	1937
O'CONNELL	MARY F.	1	91	434	June	11	1938
O'CONNOR	EVELYN A	1	116	577	"	27	"
O'CONNOR	MARIE T.	1	156	778	Sept	3	"
O'CONNOR	FONA LOUISE	1	199	992	Dec	15	"
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
	1937						
Ockenfels	Emily G.	1	2	6	Jan	28	1937
Oc							
Oc							

O

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

BRIDE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

0

JAN

DEC

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Dell	Louis G.	1	50	250	Apr	8	1937
O'Donnell	Robert F	1	119	591	June	28	1938
O'Donnell	Kenneth F.	1	156	777	Sept	3	"
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'G							
O'G							
Og							
Og							
O'Hare	Thomas	1	192	959	Nov	2	1938
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Agnes	1	30	148	Mar	15	1938
O'Donnell	Katherine	1	37	184	"	30	"
O'Donnell	Bridget	1	78	360	"	24	"
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Odessa	Rosalie M.	1	168	838	Aug	24	1937
Od							
Od							
Oehler	Frances E.	1	129	617	June	30	1938
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'G							
O'G							
Og							
Og							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Theodore	1	185	922	Sept	7	1937
O'K							
O'K							
Okeson	John H.	1	20	100	Feb	16	1938
Okulick	Michael	1	52	257	Apr	22	"
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olive	Edgar A	1	107	534	June	16	1937
Olsen	Raymond G.	1	56	276	May	2	1938
Olsen	Einar K	1	70	347	"	21	"
OLSEN	JOHN M.	1	113	565	June	26	"
OLSEN	ARTHUR E	1	119	592	"	28	"
OLSEN	JOSEPH	1	120	598	"	29	"
OLSON	KNUT	1	192	956	Nov.	1	"
OLSEN	OBED J.	1	213	1061	Dec	23	"
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Konopka	Charlotte H	1	87	431	May	29	1937
O'Kopka	Mary	1	149	746	Aug	7	"
O'K							
Okeson	Anna G.	1	63	312	May	3	1937
O'Leary	Catherine	1	58	284	May	6	1938
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Oleskewicz	Florence	1	68	334	May	8	1937
Olsen	Edith O	1	133	665	July	21	"
Olsen	Alice L.	1	178	889	Sept	1	"
Olsen	Olga T.	1	210	1047	Oct	6	"
Olsen	Hilda	1	214	1067	"	11	"
Olsen	Margaret	1	42	204	Apr	5	1938
OLIVERI	Lucy	1	103	513	June	18	"
OLSEN	JENNIE A	1	120	598	"	29	"
Olsen	Norma L.	1	125	638	July	21	"
OLSEN	KATHERINE E	1	147	732	Aug	23	"
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

O

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

0

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om							
Om							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om							
Om							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Fred Jr.	1	189	943	Sept	18	1937
O'Neill	William J.	1	84	101	Feb.	17	1938
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Op							
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	William H.	1	57	253	Apr	9	1937
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Mary Ann	1	228	1137	Oct	24	1937
O'Neill	Dorothy	1	247	1231	Nov	24	"
O'Neill	Martha A.	1	171	854	Sept	28	1938
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Op							
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	Marie A	1	193	613	July	3	1937
O'Reilly	Margaret R.	1	81	403	Jun	1	1938
O'R							
O'R							
Ording	Catherine A	1	68	336	May	7	1937
Orey	Maria S	1	151	753	July	7	"
Orcutt	Bernice M.	1	27	133	Mar	5	1938
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

O

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Fred Jr	1	189	943	Sept	18	1937
O'Neill	William J.	1	24	101	Feb	17	1938
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Op							
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	William K.	1	57	253	Apr	9	1937
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Mary Ann	1	228	1137	Oct	24	1937
O'Neill	Dorothy	1	247	1231	Nov	24	"
O'Neill	Martha R.	1	171	854	Sept	28	1938
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Op							
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	Marie A	1	123	613	July	2	1937
O'Reilly	Margaret R.	1	81	403	June	1	1938
O'R							
O'R							
Ording	Catherine S	1	68	336	May	7	1937
Orey	Maria S	1	151	753	May	7	"
Orcutt	Bernice M.	1	27	133	Mar	5	1938
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

O

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
	1937						
Osmundsen	Martin	1	18	86	Jan	30	1937
Osmer.	Frederick	1	101	501	June	10	"
Osborn.	Robert Emmit	1	204	1019	Sept	28	"
OsTI	JOSEPH	1	82	409	June	2	1938
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
O'Shea.	Mafalda M	1	61	303	May	11	1938
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
Osborne.	Helen L	1	165	773	Aug	13	1937
Ostwald	Frances	1	203	1014	Sept	27	"
Osteward	Dorothy	1	170	846	"	27	1938
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							

O

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole O'T	Frederick P.	1	15	74	Jan.	26	1937
Otto	George W.	1	222	1104	Oct	21	1937
Otten	John L.	1	257	1281	Dec.	16	"
Ot TMAN	LEONARD	1	121	617	June	30	1938
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz IAN	HERBERT H.	1	98	464	June	11	1938

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole O'T	Helen C	1	162	806	Aug	19	1937
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Ow Enis	Mary C.	1	160	799	Aug	17	1937
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

O

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/8

GROOM
BRIDE
START
P
FILE
0
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/38

GROOM

BRIDE

P

JAN

DEC

START

P

FILE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

P

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Patterson	William E.	1	3	13	Jan	4	1937
Paduani	Robert R.	1	47.	233	Apr	3	"
Panzella	Dominick	1	52	257	"	10	"
Patti	James	1	75	374	May	18	"
Passanante	Gaetano V.	1	78	386	"	21	"
Palladino	Frank	1	103	511	June	12	"
Parotino	Thomas	1	152	757	Aug	9	"
Patterson	Edward D.	1	152	759	"	9	"
Palermo	John B.	1	153	761	"	10	"
Paone	Vito	1	155	771	"	12	"
Pannone	Warren P.	1	159	795	"	16	"
Parsons.	Charles S.	1	174	870	"	28	"
Panico	Carmine	1	182	907	Sept	4	"
Parente	Arthur	1	183	911	"	4	"
Parello.	Frank	1	187	924	"	11	"
Paresi	Allen J.	1	191	951	"	14	"
Parrino	Ciro	1	199	991	"	23	"
Pansarasa	Charles	1	227.	1131	Oct	27	"
Parsons	Thomas	1	239	1192	Nov	15	"
Parente	Alfred	1	250	1248	Dec.	1	"
Pa	January 1st	1938					
Parker	Laurence K.	1	2	7	Jan	4	1938
Palladino	Alfred	1	10	49	"	24	"
Parish	Louis J.	1	18	86	Feb	8	"
Palemine	Nunzio	1	31	154	Mar	19	"
Paolo	Philip M.	1	76	377	May	26	"
Parness	Hyman	1	81	401	June	1st	"
PANETTA	NICHOLAS	1	109	542	"	23	"
PARASCANDOLA	DOMINICK	1	116	578	"	28	"
PALMER	FRANK E.	1	138	686	Aug	10	"
PANDOLFI	VITO	1	139	691	"	13	"
PASCARELLA	DOMINIC	1	144	716	Aug	20	"
PACKARD	RICHARD	1	146	730	"	20	"
PALMER	GEORGE	1	148	736	Aug	24	"
Paugh?	Edwin M.	1	167	831	Sept	21	"
Panos	John	1	173	862	Oct	1st	"
Palumbo	Joseph	1	186	127	"	22	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

BRIDE

Name of Bride 1937: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Passarello	Anna	1	1	3	Jan	2nd	1937
Pardari	Tena	1	33	163	Mar	9	"
Patrone	Nancy.	1	55	273	Apr	17	"
Pardi	Edith A.	1	163	811	Aug	21	"
Passios	Margaret J.	1	171	855	"	27	"
Pardoe.	Mabel M.	1	174	869	"	28	"
Pauze	Amelia K.	1	175	872	"	28	"
Parkhurst	Millicent B.	1	193	961	Sept	15	"
Paieda	Anna J.	1	217	1085	Oct	16	"
Parnell	Suzanne M.	1	244	1218	Nov	20	"
Padula	Louise E.	1	12	56	Jan	27	1938
Patriarchi	Adriana	1	40	196	Apr	2	"
Paulsen.	Gunda	1	43	213	"	8	"
Parisis	Adelaide	1	53.	261	Apr	23.	"
Patchell	Jeanne M.	1	71	353	May	21	"
PARKER	ANNIE	1	109	544	June	24	"
Palermo	Marion R.	1	182	906	Oct	18	"
Palladino	Filomena A.	1	187	934	Oct	22	"
PAPROCKI	GENEVIEVE	1	198	986	Nov.	12	"
PASCARELLA	MARIA	1	213	1064	Dec	24	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Perino	1937 Desiderio	1	4	16	Jan 5	1937	
Perkins	Leo M.	1	5	22	" 8	"	
Perrone	John A	1	23	114	Feb 4	"	
Perina	John J.	1	43	215	Mar 29	"	
Petersen	Arthur R.	1	125	625	July 7	"	
Petersen	Peter H.	1	156	776	Aug 14	"	
Peterson	Carl N.	1	163	814	" 21	"	
Petersen	Carl B.	1	166	828	" 21	"	
Pelka	B. Richard	1	172	857	" 27	"	
Pesci	Frank	1	201	1001	Sept 25	"	
Pettaye	Herbert L	1	250	1249	Dec 1	"	
Pellegrino	Joseph	1	261	1301	" 17	"	
Pe	Jan 1938						
Peritore	Andrew A	1	14	68	Jan 31	1938	
Petranella	Joseph	1	27	135	Mar 8	"	
Perrington	Albert W.	1	82	256	Apr 21	"	
Petito	Ralph J.	1	77	382	May 28	"	
PERILLO	GREGORIO	1	85	424	June 6	"	
PETTERSEN	AAGE F.	1	105	521	" 20	"	
Pe	OVER						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pentz	Marguerite L	1	11	55	Jan 16	1937	
Pentz	Grace V.	1	16	79	" 28	"	
Pedalino	Mary	1	28	137	Feb 20	"	
Petronella	Elizabeth	1	39	192	Mar 20	"	
Pembroke	Catherine J.	1	58	287	Apr 24	"	
Perrone	Carmina	1	59	291	" 24	"	
Peterson	Helen F.	1	63	313	May 3	"	
Petrick	Mildred	1	70	346	" 10	"	
Perina	Carl	1	86	429	" 29	"	
Pempilio	Jennie	1	110	547	June 17	"	
Peacock	Edna	1	116	576	" 25	"	
Pedersen	Clara M.	1	124	618	July 6	"	
Penlmutter	Rose	1	142	710	" 31	"	
Petersen	Helen E	1	143	712	" 31	"	
Petre	Mary	1	146	726	Aug 4	"	
Pellow	Mary	1	168	834	" 24	"	
Peterson	Elizabeth	1	187	943	Sept 13	"	
Petersen	Marie	1	197	982	" 20	"	
Pedersen	Mabel K	1	228	1138	Oct 29	"	
Pe	OVER						

P

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

P

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Perkins	Robert W.	1	108	537	June	22	1938
Pershick Jr.	John J.	1	110	550	"	25	"
Pertusio	Serge M.	1	129	641	July	23	"
Petit	Alfred W.	1	136	677	Aug	6	"
Pennell	George	1	141	705	"	16	"
Pendreel	Roy L.	1	171	855	Sept	28	"
Perino	John	1	189	943	Oct	26	"
Pence	Elmer	1	196	976	Nov.	10	"
Peterson	Vincent Joseph	1	204	1016	"	28	"
Petrone	Vincent	1	213	1063	Dec	24	"
Pesetti	Thomas A.	1	216	1078	"	31	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pedersen	Olga	1	232	1160	Nov	6	1937
Pehresen	Antonette	1	240	1200	"	16	"
Peterson	Alice M	1	250	1246	"	30	"
Pe —— Jan — 1938							
Pessolano	Magdalena C.	1	6	29	Jan	15	1938
Peterson	Lieselotte	1	18	87	Feb	8	"
Petrancella	Antoinette	1	27	135	Mar	8	"
Perkins	Sylvia R.	1	57	284	May	5	"
Peduto	Marie R.	1	65	323	"	14	"
Perkins	Charlotte P.	1	69	342	"	20	"
Perlman	Rebecca	1	123	613	June	30	"
Peroulis	Anne	1	125	623	"	30	"
Pecorale	Camilla V.	1	134	666	Aug	3	"
Perfetto	Phyllis	1	166	830	Sept	21	"
Perine	Florence	1	180	897	Oct	15	"
Perroth	Florence	1	190	948	"	28	"
Pedersen	Aasta	1	208	1037	Dec	12	"
Peduto	Madeline	1	209	1045	"	17	"
Pepe	Matilda	1	210	1047	"	17	"
Pencherski	Julia	1	215	1072	"	28	"
Perricone	Rose	1	216	1079	"	31	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

P

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pflumm	Albert	1	66	330	May	6	1937
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phyfer	Gaston	1	63	314	May	3	1937
Phelan	John J.	1	166	827	Aug	21	"
Phillips	John J.	1	17	85	Feb	8	1938
Phillips	Herbert L.	1	70	348	May	21	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeiffer	Ann Marie	1	171	853	Aug	27	1937
Pfeifer	Marie	1	196	976	Sept	18	"
Pfingst	Hildegard	1	135	671	Aug	6	1938
Pfeifer	Shirley A.	1	169	842	Sept	24	"
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	Elizabeth	1	21	103	Feb	18	1938
Phields	Dorothy	1	47	233	Apr	14	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

P

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pidz	Theodore	1	12	58	Jan	1	1937
Pierce	Francis M	1	51	254	Apr	9	"
Piacentino	Ribelli Thomas	1	61	303	"	29	"
Pietracatella	Benedetto	1	65	323	May	5	"
Pinto (Pinto)	Angelo	1	79	382	"	20	"
~~Pinto~~	~~Jobbe~~	~~1~~	~~116~~	~~579~~	~~June~~	~~26~~	~~"~~
Pizzuto	John	1	116	579	June	26	"
Pillangelo	Sam	1	137	683	July	24	1937
Piemontesi	Joseph	1	152	756	Aug	9	"
Pirrotte	Anthony	1	185	923	Sept	8	"
Pistilli	Carmine	1	251	1254	Dec	2	"
Pignatelli	Phillip	1	262	1309	"	29	"
Pizio	Mike	1	15	75	Feb	2	1938
Pilone	John	1	36	179	Mar	29	"
Picciotto	Carmelo	1	38	187	"	31	"
PILKINGTON	ROBERT	1	85	421	June	4	"
PINCHES	WALTER E.	1	94	468	"	11	"
PIPER	HENDLEY H.	1	101	503	"	17	"
PIERCE	HOWARD A.	1	159	794	Sept	9	"
Picerno	Albert	1	180	897	Oct	15	"
Picone	Frank	1	186	926	Oct	22	"
Pietrangelo	Anthony	1	189	944	"	26	"
PIEDILATO	SALVATORE	1	198	987	Nov	12	"
PIAZZOLA	MICHAEL	1	200	996	Nov	17	"
PISTILLI	JOSEPH	1	208	1036	Dec	12	"
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
PLANCHE	EUGENE	1	161	804	Apr	12	1938
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
1937							
Piatizzi	Rose	1	3	11	Jan	4	1937
Piacopo	Mary A.	1	28	134	Sept	20	"
Picone	Angelina	1	48	236	Apr	3	"
Pinckney	Alice Lee	1	57	254	"	9	"
Pierce	Edith D.	1	74	367	May	15	"
Pistilli	Angela	1	81	404	"	25	"
Pizzuto	Angela M	1	92	460	June	3	"
Pizzitillo	Angelina	1	117	581	"	26	"
Pinuffe	Pauline	1	135	671	July	23	"
Piazza	Maria	1	142	707	"	31	"
Pierce	Carlyn M	1	145	721	Aug	3	"
Pierleyowski	Julia T.	1	172	857	"	21	"
Pietrofesa	Anna	1	197	983	Sept	20	"
Piraino	Frances	1	256	1279	Dec	14	"
Piscitelli	Josephine	1	260	1300	"	27	"
Picorello	Gilda	1	261	1304	"	28	"
Piazza — 1938	Angela	1	2	10	Jan	5	1938
Pitcomb	Laura K.	1	17	81	Feb	5	"
Piroulis	Irene	1	46	227	Apr	12	"
Pisano	Antoinette	1	52	257	"	22	"
PIETZECH	KLARA R.	1	100	496	June	16	"
PICCIOTTO	FRANCES S.	1	207	1031	Dec	8	"
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

P

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pouch	Kennett A.	1	16	79	Jan	28	1937
Posito	Angelo P.	1	88	438	May	29	"
Policastro	Jorge	1	142	708	July	31	"
Post	Cowdly	1	162	808	Aug	20	"
Porubcsensky	Nathan	1	165	824	"	21	"
Pompilio	Gabriel	1	206	1026	Sept	30	"
Pollock	Robert A.	1	212	1060	Oct	4	"
Post	John E. H	1	260	1297	Dec	24	"
Poland	Robert P.	1	5	24	Jan	14	1938
Pollock	Charles R	1	52	260	Apr	23	"
Porito	Hyman	1	62	309	May	11	"
POULTON	JAMES	1	101	502	June	17	"
PORTERFIELD	WILLIAM P.	1	117	584	"	28	"
POSHELUK	WALTER	1	143	711	Aug	19	"
Pollock	Charles	1	164	820	Sept	17	"
POTUSEK	JOHN J.	1	210	1049	Dec	17	"
PODOLAK	ROBERT J.	1	216	1079	"	31	"
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Porter	Marion E	1	15	71	Jan	25	1937
Popoff	Katherine	1	22	110	Feb	9	"
Popovice	Anna	1	23	112	"	9	"
Potlacek	Mary J.	1	63	311	May	3	"
Polisco	Giacomia	1	65	323	"	5	"
Poindexter	Edith M.	1	93	465	June	3	"
Porter	Jeanette A.	1	99	493	"	9	"
Poggi	Anna	1	166	827	Aug	21	"
Poltorak	Genevieve	1	170	849	"	25	"
Polidori	Elizabeth J.	1	187	932	Sept	11	"
Pollacci	Carmela	1	209	1044	Oct	5	"
Powell	Mary E	1	251	1252	Dec	2	"
Powers	Elizabeth	1	258	1286	"	17	"
Powell	Alice M.	1	50	248	Apr	20	1938
POWERS	ROSE M.	1	105	523	June	20	"
POOLE	MARGARET J.	1	151	751	Aug	27	"
POIGNANT	EMILY L.	1	207	1032	Dec	9	"
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

P

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Proffitt	Edward L. F.	1	85	422	May	26	1937
Prehn.	John C.	1	116	578	June	26	"
Priest	Albert F	1	227	1134	Oct	28	"
Pr —	January 1st		1938	—	—	—	—
Presutti	Nicholas	1	1	3	Jan	3	1938
Price	Edward L.	1	168	839	Sept	24	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							
Ps							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Przybyszewski	Rose	1	21	101	Feb	5	1937
Prechter	Berta	1	28	140	"	20	"
Przybilski	Viola B	1	110	546	June	19	"
Price	Bessie M.	1	120	596	"	29	"
Precteleo	Antonette	1	131	653	July	17	"
Primrose	Charity	1	172	856	Aug	27	"
Pruhs	Martha	1	210	1050	Oct	6	"
Przybyszewski	Helena A.	1	224	1119	"	23	"
Pr —	Jan 1st	1938	—				—
Pruitt —	Dorothy M.	1	2	7	Jan	4	1938
PrAZYCH	FLORENCE	1	153	762	Aug	30	"
Prosser	Grace L.	1	187	932	Oct	22	"
PrIOLA	ELYERA M.	1	215	1075	Dec.	29	
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pszczola	Mary Anna	1	48	239	Apr.	16	1938
Ps							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

P

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pucillo	Carmine	1	31	153	mar	3	1937
Pugliese	Gaetano	1	62	307	may	12	"
Pugliese	Salvatore	1	134	668	July	21	"
Puleio	Antonio	1	138	687	"	26	"
PuLAS	ARTHUR	1	143	715	Aug	19	1938
PuTNAM	SAMUEL J.	1	194	969	Apr.	5	"
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
PyLE	CHARLES J.	1	159	792	Sept.	8	1938
Py							
Py							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Puma	Phyllis	1	30	149	Feb	24	1937
Purdy	Catherine V.	1	46	229	Apr	2	"
Pucillo	Madeline	1	67	334	may	7	"
Pucci	Helen	1	75	374	"	18	"
Pueschel	Louise R.	1	214	1068	Oct	11	"
PuBLICOVEN	RITA A.	1	86	426	June	6	1938
Putt	Frances P.	1	167	834	Sept	22	"
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

BRIDE

Q

JAN

DEC

START

Q

FILE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

Q

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quayle	James Jr.	1	195	973	Sept	18	1937
Qua							
Qua							
Queen	George	1	98	488	June	15	1938
Que							
Que							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quagliana	Minnie M.	1	96	480	June	5	1937
Qua[illegible]LIANO	Angela L.	1	124	618	June	30	1938
Qua							
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Kathleen R.	1	92	459	June	2	1937
Quinke	Eleanor A.	1	180	900	Sept	11	"
Quinlan	Mary M.	1	208	1037	Oct	4	"
Quintal	Mary	1	29	142	Mar	12	1938
Quinlan	Margaret M.	1	42	206	Apr	5	"
QuiNLAN	Dorothy	1	111	555	June	25	"
QuiNN	Catherine	1	116	576	"	27	"
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

DEC

START

R

FILE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

R

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Raskin	Irving	1	15	75	Jan	26	1937
Ranieri	Felix J	1	34	169	Mar	12	"
Raccomandato	Guiseppe	1	59	291	Apr	24	"
Ramberg.	Charles F	1	63	312	May	3	"
Raduckta	John	1	99	494	June	9	"
Randall	Herbert G.	1	117.	582	"	26	"
Raia	Frank	1	126	626	July	7	"
Rauso	Gaetano	1	131	652	"	17	"
Rasmussen	Alexander	1	168	836	Aug	24	"
Rafalsky	Frank	1	217	1084	Oct	16	"
Randazzo	Carmello	1	233	1162	Nov	6	"
Randazzo	Philip	1	252	1260	Dec	7	"
Rabinowitz	Benjamin	1	10	48	Jan	24	1938
Rafalsky.	Julius	1	62	307	May	11	"
Radics Jr.	Vencel	1	95	472	June	13	"
Randazzo	Vincenzo	1	179	894	Oct	15	"
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Raz	Alvina M	1	79	391	May	22	1937
Rath	Anna	1	116	577	June	25	"
Randazzo	Elizabeth	1	197	981	Sept	18	"
Rappa	Josephine	1	262	1307	Dec	28	"
Ra	January 1st	1938					
Rague	Alice M.	1	1	2	Jan	3	1938
Ranzo	Helen	1	18	88	Feb	10	"
Rabagliati	Lydia	1	22	107	"	19	"
Rath	Hilda M	1	33	162	Mar	22	"
Rawls.	Mary. E.	1	64	343	May	20	"
Ramos	Olivia	1	88	439	June	8	"
Rabbage	Alice J.	1	103	514	"	18	"
Rappaport	Florence	1	145	725	Aug	20	"
Rautenstrauch	Pearl	1	179	842	Oct	13	"
Rankin	Jean.	1	181	901	Oct	17	"
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

R

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

R

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reilly	William	1	69	342	May	8	1937
Redfield	William A	1	80	399	"	24	"
Reilly	Walter J.	1	88	437	"	29	"
Renner	John	1	120	598	June	29	"
Reaciniti	Luige	1	149	741	Aug	7	"
Reiersen	Frederick Wm	1	156	777	"	14	"
Reilly	Daniel P.	1	161	802	"	18	"
Regan	Thomas J	1	170	849	"	25	"
Re — Jan 1938							
Regan	Vincent A.	1	14	66	Jan	29	1938
Redman	Charles H.	1	24	118	Feb	24	"
Reilly	Thomas M	1	43	212	Apr.	8	"
Reilly	Edwin V.	1	72	357	May	22	"
Reid	Fulton L.	1	78	390	"	25	"
ReRES	MICHAEL F.	1	89	445	June	9	
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

BRIDE

1937

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ream	Mary V.	1	4	20	Jan	8	1937
Regan	Gertrude J.	1	47	232	Apr	3	
Reilly	Margaret C	1	126	626	July	7	"
Redmund	Hannah R.	1	137	685	"	24	"
Reres	Yolanda	1	179	891	Sept	1st	"
Reife	Ruth L.	1	196	980	"	18	"
Reichelt	Martha	1	234	1170	Nov	4	"
Rocfa	Ann F.	1	263	1313	Dec	30	"
Rehak	Helen	1	8	40	Jan	20	1938
Restigini	Elsie	1	41	205	Apr	5	"
Reffler	Hildegarde	1	57	285	May	5	"
REFFLER	FRANCES T	1	93	464	June	11	"
Regan	Elizabeth	1	172	859	Sept	29	"
Reno	Irene	1	186	929	Oct	22	"
Retovrich	Sue	1	190	949A	"	29	"
REICH	HELEN MARY	1	197	984	Nov	11	"
REILLY	VERONICA	1	208	1039	Dec	14	"
REICHMAN	ROSE L.	1	214	1066	"	27	
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

Continued next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

R

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Ri ce	Frances H	1	9	24	Jan	14	1937
Ri chards	Lorraine M	1	11	53	"	16	"
Ri chardson	John M	1	11	55	"	16	"
Ri cker	Charles	1	57	257	Apr	8	"
Ri ley	Mamie D	1	57	283	"	22	"
Ri ley	Edward N.	1	58	287	"	24	"
Rightmund	Herbert	1	61	308	"	29	"
Rivers	Richard J.	1	87	431	May	29	"
Rinehard	John M.	1	143	114	July	2	"
Rideout	Blanchard R.	1	160	796	"	17	"
Ritter	Henry P.	1	161	803	"	18	"
Rittmeyer	Frederick W.	1	193	959	Sept	15	"
Rizzo	Rocco M	1	199	993	"	23	"
Ri							
Ri							

(OVER)

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rispoli	Emelia A.	1	45	225	Apr	1	1937
Riggio	Rose M.	1	90	449	June	12	"
Ri							
Rison	Helen L. C.	1	100	497	June	9	"
Rice	Anna	1	106	526	"	14	"
Riggio	Anna	1	143	711	July	31	"
Rispoli	Angelina	1	153	761	Aug	10	"
Richter	Margaret E	1	156	778	"	14	"
Ritzau	Ruth Elsie	1	165	827	"	24	"
Rice	Mary A.	1	195	971	Sept	18	"
Rizzo	MARIE	1	137	684	Aug	9	1938
RICE	JESSIE G	1	160	800	Sept	10	"
Rizzo	MELINA E.	1	205	1025	Dec.	3	"
Ri							
Ri							

R

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Richey	Johnie A.	1	29	142	Mar.	12	1938
Ricotta	Dominick A	1	31	153	"	19	"
Ricotta	John	1	39	193	Apr	2	"
Riche	Filomeno	1	96	477	June	13	"
Rice	Joseph W.	1	113	564	"	25	"
Ringel	Edward S.	1	134	664	Aug	4	"
Rinelli	Leonard J.	1	151	754	"	27	"
Ritchie	James T.	1	163	811	Sept	15	"
Richards	Lemuel	1	165	825	"	20	"
Richardson	Oswald	1	188	940	Oct	25	"
Rieper	Henry J	1	193	965	Nov	5	"
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Romono	Patsy	1	13	62	Jan	23	1937
Rolando	Louis	1	35	173	Mar	13	"
Rodolico	Louis	1	50	246	Apr	6	"
Rovere	Cesare	1	60	296	"	27	"
Romanolo	Charles Jr.	1	71	352	May	12	"
Rosenthal	James R	1	93	462	June	3	"
Romanelli	Joseph A	1	99	492	"	8	"
Rockstein	Frederick	1	103	513	"	12	"
Rosenquist	Carl A	1	114	569	"	23	"
Romer	Charles L.	1	124	619	July	6	"
Ross	Daniel M	1	127	633	"	10	"
Roger	Gary C	1	128	640	"	14	"
Rosenstein	Samuel J	1	148	737	Aug	6	"
Roberts	Elmer Jr	1	148	738	"	6	"
Rockefeller	Joseph D.	1	154	769	"	12	"
Roberts	Edgar Jr.	1	172	858	"	27	"
Rooney	Roger	1	186	928	Sept	10	"
Romeo	Salvatore	1	191	952	"	14	"
Rogers	Richard H.	1	207	1031	Oct	2	"
Roberts	Alfred N.	1	224	1118	"	23	"
Romph	George	1	239	1194	Nov	16	"
Rottmann	Semang E	1	249	1241	"	27	"
Rosello	Joseph	1	16	76	Jan	23	1938
Rogth	Frank	1	26	130	Mar	2	"
Roko	1938						
Rowan	John A	1	63	314	May	12	1938
Romer	Joseph	1	65	325	"	14	"
ROED	GEORGE	1	83	412	June	3	"
ROBITSKI	FRANK H.	1	86	426	"	6	"
ROSARIO	JOSEPH A	1	88	439	"	8	"
ROBINSON	CLARENCE	1	91	451	"	10	"
ROBERTS	FRANK H.	1	98	489	"	16	"
ROSCHBACH	ROBERT	1	126	628	July	14	"
ROBINSON JR.	BARTHOLOMEW J.	1	141	703	Aug	16	"
ROGICKI	HENRY	1	153	762	"	30	"
ROSA	BRUNO	1	154	767	"	30	"
Rosenthal	Hans	1	170	847	Sept	27	"
Roffe	Henry	1	176	876	Oct	6	"
Rosen	Charles E.	1	184	917	"	19	"
Rodi	Joseph A	1	186	927	"	22	"
Rosen	Harry	1	187	933	"	22	"
ROCH	PETER P.	1	216	1077	Dec	31	"
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro	1937						
Romer	Madeline F.	1	1	1	June	2	1937
Roberts	Jessie	1	16	76	"	26	"
Roae	Mildred E	1	27	135	July	20	"
Royle	Lillian E	1	28	136	"	20	"
Rozicer	Genevieve	1	60	300	Apr	29	"
Robinson	Annie	1	63	315	May	4	"
Rosner	Bernice R	1	93	462	June	3	"
Rooney	Sara G	1	102	510	"	12	"
Rosa	Maria L.	1	118	589	"	26	"
Rodriguez	Florinda	1	123	612	July	3	"
Rose	Mary	1	128	639	"	14	"
Romano	Raymonda	1	141	705	"	31	"
Ro	"						"
Ross	Marie Q	1	157	784	Aug	14	"
Rocheig	Anne L.	1	160	796	"	17	"
Rogers	Edna M.	1	224	1120	Oct	23	"
Romano	Anna M.	1	225	1123	"	23	"
Rogers	Flora	1	232	1156	Nov	6	"
Roth	Beatrice	1	242	1208	"	17	"
Roccomboli	Lucy	1	11	53	Jan	25	1938
Romagnolo	Carmela	1	16	79	Feb	5	"
Roberts	Dorothy S	1	29	141	Mar	11	"
Rojack	Margaret Jr	1	36	176	"	26	"
Rosa	Amelia	1	41	201	Apr	4	"
ROCKOWITZ	HELEN	1	93	465	June	11	"
ROLFSEN	EMILY	1	113	562	"	25	"
ROLFSEN	ANNIE	1	122	610	"	30	"
RONCKOVITZ	MARYANNE	1	139	693	Aug	13	"
RONELSON	ROSE	1	148	737	"	24	"
Robinson	Lucy K.	1	173	865	Oct	14	"
ROTHBART	MANUEL	1	195	972	Nov	7	"
ROSSO	SARAH	1	198	987	Nov	12	"
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

R

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

R

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

Continued next page

R

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

R

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Runge	Ernest	1	21	101	Feb	5	1937
Rusch	Alfred	1	24	117	"	10	"
Rupp	Edward J	1	53	261	Apr	12	"
Rufolo	Pasquale	1	92	460	June	3	"
Ruddy	John J	1	114	566	"	23	"
Rumph	William B	1	148	740	Aug	7	"
Rubino	Joseph	1	155	772	"	13	"
Rubino	Peter F.	1	163	813	"	21	"
Rudin	William E.	1	165	822	"	21	"
Russo	Edward H.	1	166	826	"	21	"
Rugera	George M	1	253	1262	Dec.	7	"
~~Rutlidge~~	Jan 1st	1938					
Ruttlidge	Joseph M	1	1	5	Jan	3	1938
Russo	Louis D.	1	79	394	May	31	"
RUGGIRELLO	JIOCHINO	1	120	599	June	29	"
RUSSELL	PAUL W.	1	125	624	July	9	"
Russo	Salvatore J.	1	132	656	"	30	"
Ruch	Edward D.	1	173	864	Oct	1st	"
RUSSO	ANTHONY	1	203	1014	Nov.	26	"
RUOCCO	DOMINIC	1	209	1046	Dec.	17	"
RUSSO	LUCIO F.	1	211	1051	"	19	"
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Rudolph				1184			1937
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rumph	Ingrid E.	1	16	77	Jan	27	1937
Ruthmayer	Elsie W	1	17	81	"	29	"
Russell	Claire R	1	31	153	Mar	3	"
Ruhlman	Janet E	1	123	614	July	3	"
Russo	Mary	1	155	771	Aug	12	"
Rufolo	Maria C.	1	225	1121	Oct	23	"
Rumpel	Emma	1	240	1196	Nov	16	"
Rudolph	Anna M	1	253	1265	Dec	8	"
Ru — JANUARY						1938	
RUNFOLA	EMANUELA	1	81	402	June	1	1938
RUDOLPH	HENRIETTA L.	1	101	501	"	17	"
RUSSO	CHRISTINA	1	207	1035	Dec	10	"
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

R

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryall	1937 Francis J.	1	23	112	Feb 4		1937
Ryan	Charles M.	1	54	270	Apr 18		"
Ryan	John F.	1	228	1138	Oct 29		"
Ryan	Raymond	1	235	1174	Nov 4		"
Ryan	Lawrence	1	74	278	May 20		1938
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	Anna	1	178	984	Oct 11		1938
Ryder	Ethel Em	1	185	1027	" 22		"
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

GROOM
BRIDE
START
S
FILE
S
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/38

S

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa nsone	Joseph	1	39	191	Mar	20	1937
Sanford	Percy O	1	44	220	"	30	"
Sasko	Joseph Jr	1	45	223	Apr	1	"
Salemme	Angelo J	1	50	249	"	8	"
Sackel	John J.	1	72	360	May	14	"
Safkowski	Victor J.	1	73	364	"	15	"
Sanchez	Alvaro M	1	80	397	"	22	"
Sasso	George J	1	91	453	June	2	"
Saxtry	Wiliam J	1	122	609	"	30	"
Salotta	John Jr	1	188	936	Sept	11	"
Sawick	Nicholas	1	209	1045	Oct	5	"
Salerno	Carlo A	1	221	1102	"	19	"
Santangelo	Carmine	1	233	1164	Nov	6	"
Sandin	William K.	1	260	1298	Dec	24	"
Santo Pietro	Rocco G	1	5	21	Jan	11	1938
Salzkeeger	Francis J	1	11	55	"	26	"
Salomonsky	John Harold	1	12	57	"	27	"
Santero	Dante	1	42	208	Apr.	5	"
Sabella	Edward	1	63	315	May	12	"
Sachs	Louis	1	75	372	"	26	"
SANTARELLA	CARMINE	1	93	461	June	11	"
SACK	BENJAMIN	1	123	613	"	30	"
Sargeant	James A.	1	165	823	Sept	19	"
Samuelson	Arthur R.	1	185	924	Oct	22	"
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sabiston	Dorothy M	1	21	105	Feb	6	1937
Saverno	Vincenza	1	22	106	"	8	"
Santoro	Angela	1	41	203	Mar	25	"
Santaniello	Justine E.	1	57	252	Apr	8	"
Samulski	Helen M.	1	95	475	June	5	"
Sawick	Suzanna B	1	97	484	"	5	"
Sarno	Poema	1	131	655	July	17	"
Sara	Doris	1	139	695	"	28	"
Sanone	Angelina	1	141	704	"	31	"
Santangelo	Concetta	1	142	708	"	31	"
Sandorf	Elsie E	1	151	751	Aug	9	"
Sanquini	Theresa	1	152	757	"	9	"
Santarell	Angelina R	1	166	826	"	21	"
Savoretti	Agnes M.	1	176	877	"	30	"
Sawola	Esther S	1	184	917	Sept	4	"
Saturno	Rosa	1	202	1010	"	27	"
Saccento	Grace	1	206	1026	"	30	"
Sample	Lillian	1	211	1053	Oct	6	"
Salerno	Genevieve E	1	213	1063	"	9	"
Santore	Lucy	1	12	58	Jan	27	1938
Salo	Hilma L.	1	19	92	Feb	11	"
Sage	Theresa M.	1	48	238	Apr	16	"
Santanastasio	Carmella	1	57	281	May	3	"
Sacco	Katherine	1	59	295	"	7	"
Sand	Beth S.	1	68	338	"	19	"
SALVADOR	GRACE E.	1	112	557	June	25	"
SALERNO	VIOLA M.	1	122	607	"	30	"
Sanicola	Lira	1	122	654	July	30	"
SABELLA	NETTIE	1	136	680	Aug	6	"
SAVIANO	NANCY	1	144	719	"	20	"
SAPONE	VIRGINIA	1	149	745	Aug	26	"
Sarawick	Mary	1	164	820	Sept	17	1937
Saldone	Pauline	1	171	857	Sept	28	"
Samplaski	Jean H.	1	174	870	Oct	3	"
Santino	Rita R	1	183	915	"	19	"
SAVAGE	ELEANOR	1	194	966	Nov	5	"
SALZANO	ANNUNZIATA	1	212	1057	Dec	21	"
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

S JAN DEC

STATEN ISLAND 1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sblrna	Salvatore	1	171	851	Sept	28	1938
Sb							

104

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sbarbori	Santina M	1	42	207	Mar	27	1937
Sb							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schreiber	Alexander P.	1	19	91	Jan	30	1937
Schuttler	Herbert L	1	21	103	Feb	6	"
Scott	John W.	1	22	107	"	8	"
Schik	Mark	1	45	222	Mar	31	"
Schulz	Conrad	1	46	228	Apr	2	1937
Schurk	Rudolph	1	58	286	"	24	"
Scarpaty	John C	1	80	400	May	21	"
Schaeffer	William	1	94	467	June	3	"
Schontube	John W. Jr.	1	138	688	July	26	"
Scaramazzo	Charles	1	146	729	Aug	5	"
Schettino	Frank J.	1	165	821	"	21	"
Scott	William	1	166	829	"	23	"
Schaefer	Vincent J.	1	180	897	Sept	3	"
Scott	Robt H	1	180	898	"	3	"
Schubert	Benjamin A	1	185	924	"	8	"
Schermack	Frank C	1	192	957	"	15	"
Schmidt	Henry F	1	193	963	"	16	"
Schlaitzino	Fred B.	1	216	1076	Oct	14	"
Schlueter	Louis J.	1	224	1117	"	23	"
Schubert	Vincent H.	1	224	1119	"	23	"
Scholz	George	1	232	1159	Nov	6	"
Schalom	George F.	1	237	1183	"	13	"
Schanke	Albert	1	240	1200	"	16	"
Schwab	Arthur J	1	242	1206	"	17	"
Schwenger	William	1	258	1287	Dec	18	"
Schulz	Richard J	1	18	87	Feb	8	1938
Schell	Vincent R.	1	21	105	"	19	"
Schneer	Harry	1	36	178	Mar	28	"
Schnoor	Carl J.	1	38	189	Apr	2	"
Scheerer	Albert J.	1	48	237	"	16	"
Scanlon	Edward J.	1	50	246	"	19	"
Schultz	Harold	1	63	313	May	11	"
Schaefer	Jacob	1	65	321	"	14	"
Scheikowitz	Paul	1	71	351	"	21	"
SCALERA	VINCENTE F.	1	84	416	June	4	"
SCARCELLA	SALVATORE	1	85	423	"	6	"
SCHEIPER	CLARENCE F.	1	91	452	"	10	"
SCHWARZ	ERNEST	1	105	522	"	20	"
SCHNEIDER	EDWARD F.	1	111	553	"	25	"
Scarsonazzo	James	1	134	666	Aug	2	"
SCHNAKENBERG	WILLIAM	1	140	697	"	13	"
SCHRETTER	MATTHEW J.	1	150	749	"	27	"
Scarano	Edward	1	175	871	Oct	30	"
SCHULTZ	WILLIAM	1	194	967	Nov	5	"
SCANNAPIECO	MATTEO V.	1	214	1069	Dec	27	"
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scotto	Anne J.	1	10	49	Jan	16	1937
Schimenti	Rose	1	10	50	"	16	"
Sciaviaone	Angelina R	1	25	125	Feb	13	"
Schoentube	Ethel M	1	33	162	Mar	8	"
Schulz	Emma	1	36	178	"	18	"
Scanlon	Marie	1	45	223	Apr	1	"
Schweiger	Isabel B.	1	49	244	"	6	"
Schafer	Viola E.	1	54	267	"	15	"
Schmid	Rose	1	96	478	June	5	"
Scarlato	Josephine	1	100	500	"	9	"
Scharone	Theresa	1	117	585	"	26	"
Schaming	Katherine M	1	126	628	July	8	"
Schmidt	Frances A	1	127	634	"	10	"
Schbough	Beatrice I	1	131	654	"	17	"
Scozzari	Vincenza	1	134	668	"	21	"
Scott	Mary J	1	138	681	"	24	"
Schiedel	Minnie M	1	144	716	Aug	2	"
Schnyder	Zuda	1	146	729	"	5	"
Schlesinger	Marie E.	1	161	803	"	18	"
Scimeca	Pauline F.	1	161	804	"	18	"
Schonfeld	Evelyn L.	1	161	805	"	18	"
Schenk	Louise M	1	169	841	"	25	"
Schoppman	Emma M.	1	175	873	"	28	"
Scala	Catherine L.	1	187	933	Sept	11	"
Schnefer	Hilda Sabina	1	188	938	"	11	"
Scarzani	Mary C.	1	206	1024	Oct	2	"
Scaramazzo	Rose	1	209	1043	"	5	"
Schaef	Vivian M.	1	222	1107	"	21	"
Scarring	Henrietta M.	1	224	1118	"	23	"
Schwalk	Margaret A.	1	226	1129	"	26	"
Scheer	Catherine	1	236	1176	Nov	10	"
Schuller	Silvia J	1	255	1272	Dec	11	"
Schaefer	Odele C	1	255	1274	"	11	"
Sc	January 1st			1938			
Scaduto	Concetta	1	3	12	Jan	6	1938
Scaramuta	Frances D	1	6	27	Jan	15	"
Schumacher	Marjorie M.	1	8	37	"	18	"
Schneider	Margaret A	1	10	47	"	22	"
Schiemann	Ruth	1	22	109	Feb	19	"
Scalisee	Jean	1	37	185	Mar	30	"
Schwarz	Martha	1	41	202	Apr	4	"
Schulnday	Gertrude A	1	53	262	"	23	"
Schumacher	Helen E.	1	54	268	"	29	"
Schawaroch	Edna	1	63	313	May	11	"
Schaaf	Helen	1	74	394	"	31	"
SCANLON	TESSIE	1	81	404	June	1	"
SCHROEDER	MILDRED C.	1	85	422	"	4	"
SCHULMAN	FRANCES A.	1	97	481	"	14	"
Sc							

Continued over page

OVER

S

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
SCHULTZ	FRIEDA A.	1	100	497	June	17	1938
SCHEIB	ESTELLE	1	102	506	"	18	"
SCHUBERT	CATHERINE A	1	105	524	"	20	"
SCHUMACHER	WILHELMINA A.	1	109	543	"	23	"
SCHODOWSKI	WANDA	1	139	691	Aug	13	"
SCOFIELD	DOROTHY A.	1	144	720	"	20	"
SCOPELLITI	NANCY	1	151	755	"	27	"
SCIASCIA	JEAN	1	161	802	Sept	10	"
Schwerd	Adelaide J.	1	175	874	Oct	6	"
Schmidt	Dorothea M.	1	184	918	"	20	"
Schlereth	Doris J.	1	184	920	"	21	"
SCHMIDTER	MARJO	1	192	957	Nov.	1	"
SCHIERLOH	MARY ANGELA	1	200	999	"	18	"
SCHNEIDER	MARY	1	204	1016	"	28	"
SCHAD	MARY F.	1	214	1070	Dec	27	"
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

S

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

Continued next page

S

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Serro	Anthony	1	35	171	Mar	13	1937
Selling	Charles	1	124	618	July	6	"
Serfic	Andrew J.	1	223	1111	Oct	22	"
Seinfeld	Harry	1	27	134	Mar	7	1938
Sebastiano	Pasquale	1	35	173	"	26	"
SeNECA	CARL	1	90	450	June	10	
SeIDENFADEN	AUGUST	1	94	470	"	11	"
SeAMAN JR.	HENRY B	1	101	505	"	18	"
SeEGERS	HERMAN A	1	142	706	Aug	17	"
SeABROOKE	WILLIAM J.	1	154	766	"	30	"
Semon	Herbert	1	175	873	Oct	5	"
SeGAL	CARL G	1	214	1066	Dec	27	
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sellstrom	Dorothy E.	1	24	116	Feb	10	1937
Seiler	Eugenia	1	57	283	Apr	22	"
Selig	Mathilda C	1	84	416	May	26	"
Sealle	Edill V	1	142	706	July	31	"
Seney	Catherine	1	166	829	Aug	23	"
Secor	Martha E. V.	1	198	987	Sept	22	"
Searl	Eleanor L.	1	200	1000	"	25	"
Seneca	Margaret	1	212	1056	Oct	7	"
Sesar	Eve Mary	1	215	1071	"	13	"
Sekulski	Sophie R.	1	232	1158	Nov	6	"
~~Severino~~	Dorothy	1	69	344	May	20	1938
Sercia	Adelaide	1	73	361	"	24	"
SeHLMEYER	FRANCES M	1	88	440	June	8	"
SeATON	GRACE R.	1	89	443	"	9	"
SeRCIA	HELEN D	1	112	560	"	25	"
Se[illegible]MAN	MIRIAM	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	30	"
SeBO	KATHERINE	1	144	717	Aug	20	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Sforza	Angelina	1	187	931	Sept	10	1937
Sferrazza	Carmela	1	46	228	Apr	13	1938
SFERRA[illegible]A	FANNIE	1	202	1010	Nov.	26	"

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sherman	Arthur Jr.	1	24	118	Feb	10	1937
Shuker	Harold	1	81	401	May	24	"
Sheehan	Jeremiah J	1	81	403	"	25	"
~~Shekea~~	~~Harold~~	~~1~~	~~81~~				
Shroyer	Gail D.	1	85	425	May	27	1937
Shaker	Henry J	1	89	441	"	29	"
Sheldon	John G.	1	188	937	Sept	11	"
Sheridan	Leo Gerard	1	194	967	"	17	"
Sharrott	Howard L.	1	220	1098	Oct	19	"
Shackleton	William Jr	1	262	1307	Dec	28	"
Sherbrooke	Walter A.	1	19	91	Feb	11	1938
Shaw	Robert H.	1	19	22	"	11	"
Shine	Edward F. J.	1	32	156	Mar	19	"
Shanahan	William G.	1	56	277	May	2	"
Shank	Willie	1	76	279	"	27	"
SHIPPEY	EDWARD R.	1	121	603	June	29	"
Shakespeare	William F. Jr.	1	175	875	Oct	8	"
Sheehan	Thomas	1	183	914	Oct	19	"
SHANANAN	HENRY F.	1	210	1048	Dec.	17	"
SHAFER	DONALD McKAY	1	212	1058	"	23	"
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Shafer	Cornelia E	1	39	193	Mar	20	1937
Sharkey	Margaret G.	1	55	272	Apr	17	"
Shapiro	Ruth G.	1	159	792	Aug	16	"
Shaw	Cecelia M.	1	195	975	Sept	18	"
Sh — January 1 st 1938							
Sharp	Amelia M	1	1	4	Jan	3	1938
Shea	Gladys M	1	65	324	May	14	"
Shain	Esther L.	1	75	373	"	26	"
Shulman	Dorothy	1	81	401	June	1st	"
SHIELDS	NANCY	1	119	595	"	29	"
SHOPPE	EDYTHE	1	161	804	Sept	12	"
SHANNON	HELEN	1	197	983	Nov.	11	"
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

S

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

S

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
	1937						
Simeone	Michael A	1	3	11	Jan	4	1937
Siegel	Milton A	1	8	40	"	14	"
Silverman	Harry	1	12	64	"	23	"
Sillello	Emilio	1	32	157	Mar	6	"
Simpson	Robert A	1	38	188	"	20	"
Simone	Dominick	1	50	248	Apr	7	"
Sienkiewicz	Sigmund	1	68	337	May	8	"
Simonson	Norman F.	1	86	430	"	25	"
Sipp	William B	1	95	473	June	5	"
Sinkoski	Walter	1	140	696	July	28	"
Siani	Anthony	1	145	724	Aug	4	"
Sisolak	John M.	1	218	1088	Oct	16	"
Sinnott	John J.	1	229	1141	"	30	"
Sikorski	Edmund	1	256	1278	Dec	13	"
Si	OVER						

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Silverman	Mae	1	15	75	Jan	26	1937
Simmons	Etta A	1	30	146	Feb	25	"
Silchenstedt	Elna	1	55	274	Apr	17	"
Sittig	Rosina	1	74	369	May	17	"
Simonetti	Camile	1	99	492	June	8	"
Siller	Helen	1	111	553	"	19	"
Singer	Marjorie	1	134	694	July	27	"
Silg	Catherine M.	1	179	843	Sept	2	"
Sinko	Marie E.	1	193	963	"	16	"
Singer	Elsie	1	255	1273	Dec	11	"
Si	Jan 1938						
Sinatra	Frances	1	6	30	Jan	15	1938
Sisti	Marie Antoinette	1	7	33	"	17	"
Sinatra	Carmella	1	9	43	"	22	"
Si	OVER						

continued next page

S

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
	1937						
Simeone	Michael A	1	3	11	Jan	4	1937
Siegel	Milton A	1	8	40	"	14	"
Silverman	Harry	1	12	64	"	23	"
Silletto	Emilio	1	32	157	Mar	6	"
Simpson	Robert A	1	38	188	"	20	"
Simone	Dominick	1	50	248	Apr	7	"
Sienkiewicz	Sigmund	1	68	334	May	8	"
Simonson	Norman F.	1	86	430	"	26	"
Sipp	William B	1	95	473	June	5	"
Sinkoski	Walter	1	140	696	July	28	"
Siani	Anthony	1	145	724	Aug	4	"
Sisolak	John M.	1	218	1088	Oct	16	"
Sinnott	John J.	1	229	1141	"	30	"
Sikorski	Edmund	1	256	1278	Dec	23	"
Si	OVER						

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Silverman	Mae	1	15	75	Jan	26	1937
Simmons	Etta A	1	30	146	Feb	25	"
Silchenstedt	Elma	1	55	274	Apr	17	"
Sittig	Rosina	1	74	364	May	17	"
Simonetti	Camille	1	99	492	June	8	"
Siller	Helen	1	111	553	"	19	"
Singer	Marjorie	1	134	694	July	27	"
Sill	Catherine M.	1	179	893	Sept	8	"
Simko	Marie G.	1	193	963	"	16	"
Singer	Elsie	1	255	1273	Dec	11	"
Si	Jan 1938						
Sinatra	Frances	1	6	30	Jan	15	1938
Sisti	Marie Antoinette	1	7	33	"	17	"
Sinatra	Carmella	1	9	43	"	22	"
Si	Over						

Continued next page

S

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
SiTO	PETER	1	102	507	June	18	1938
SiMIONE	ROCCO	1	116	576	"	27	"
SiMON	STEVEN	1	135	675	Aug	6	"
SiEMER	CARLETON A	1	154	770	"	31	"
Sims	Samuel	1	165	824	Sept	20	"
Siemietkowski	Victor Jr	1	168	837	"	23	"
SiLVESTRIS	FRANCIS	1	210	1047	Dec.	17	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Siani	Genevieve P.	1	169	842	Sept	24	1938
Silverman	Mildred	1	189	942	Oct	26	"
SiMPSON	LAUDERDALE	1	197	982	Nov.	11	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

S

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Continued next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

S

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
	1937						
Skoff	Lawrence	1	23	115	Feb	7	1937
Skeele	Ira Robert	1	25	124	"	13	"
Skelton	Adam	1	109	545	June	19	"
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skavinski	Josephine S	1	149	742	Aug	7	1937
Skipper	Gladys L	1	284	1108	Oct	14	"
Sklar	Rebecca	1	71	351	May	21	1937
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slain	Edward H	1	222	1106	Oct	20	1937
SlAVEN	T. WALTER	1	145	723	Aug	20	1938
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Thorston	1	11	54	Jan	16	1937
Smith	Philip J.	1	20	99	Feb	5	"
Smith	Walter J	1	69	345	May	10	"
Smiles	Lawrence A.	1	75	372	"	18	"
Smith	Henry	1	183	911	Sept	4	"
Smith	John	1	204	1017	"	28	"
Smyth	Joseph B.	1	210	1050	Oct	6	"
Smith	George C.	1	234	1167	Nov	6	"
Smith	William H	1	248	1236	"	28	"
Smith	Harry R.	1	48	238	Apr	16	1938
SMITH	AUSTIN L	1	98	487	June	15	"
Smith	Albert	1	133	664	Aug	2	"
SMITH	FRANKLIN	1	137	681	"	8	"
SMITH	EDWIN H.	1	139	694	"	13	"
Smith	John D.	1	186	930	Oct	22	"
Smith	James J.	1	187	931	"	22	"
SMIGIELSKI	ANTHONY	1	196	980	Nov	11	"
SMITH	THOMAS W.	1	198	986	Nov	12	"
SMITH	LEO GEORGE	1	211	1053	Dec	19	"
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slivinski	Stella Ann	1	52	258	Apr	10	1937
Slivinski	Elizabeth S.	1	76	376	May	19	"
Slaven	Ruth E.	1	93	461	June	3	"
Slovack	Regina	1	232	1159	Nov	6	"
Slaughter	Nathalie B	1	241	1202	"	17	"
Slack	Elenor B.	1	49	245	Apr.	19	1938
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
	1937						
Smith	Jennie E	1	6	29	Jan	11	1937
Smith	Elizabeth M	1	10	46	"	15	"
Smythe	Ethel M.	1	13	63	"	23	"
Smiles	Julia M	1	16	80	"	29	"
Smithers	Virginia M	1	128	637	July	14	"
Smith	Dorothy R.	1	188	937	Sept	11	"
Smith	Ruth A.	1	212	1059	Oct	9	"
Smith	Ethel D.	1	229	1142	"	30	"
Smythe	Barbara J.	1	27	132	Mar	5	1938
Smith	Beulah V.	1	30	150	"	17	"
Smigielski	Veronica	1	64	318	May	12	"
Smith	Sylvia C.	1	77	385	"	28	"
SMIETA	ESTELLE M	1	99	494	June	16	"
SMITH	MARGARET	1	144	716	Aug	20	"
SMITH	AGNES C.	1	158	790	Sept	7	"
SMITH	MARIE	1	159	792	"	8	"
SMITH	FLORENCE R.	1	163	811	Sept	15	"
Smith	Frances K.	1	189	941	Oct	26	"
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

S

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

S

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

S

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snodgrass	Earl R	1	25	134	Sept	11	1937
Snyder	Vincent de S	1	1114	716	Dec	2	"
Snyder	Vincent D	1	180	899	Oct	15	1938
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Dorothy	1	30	149	Mar	16	1938
Sno PEK	Bessie	1	160	796	Sept	9	"
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

S

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Soule	Louis P. Di M.	1	14	67	Jan	25	1937
Soccy	Michael F.	1	41	203	Mar	20	"
Soch.	Joseph R.	1	46	229	Apr	2	"
Somma.	Joseph	1	48	238	"	3	"
Somma	Salvatore R.	1	59	295	"	27	"
Soloman	John Jr	1	62	304	May	3	"
Soldivera	Joseph V.	1	70	350	"	11	"
Solebello	Michael	1	76	378	"	19	"
Sofield	George	1	157	784	Aug	14	"
Sontor	John V	1	182	910	Sept	11	"
Soltys	Stanley	1	199	994	"	23	"
Soloman	Robert G.	1	231	1151	Nov	4	"
Soley	Leonard C.	1	244	1219	"	20	"
Sohl	Louis E. Jr	1	60	296	May	9	1938
Sollazzo	Nicholas	1	62	312	"	11	"
SOLBERG	ALBERT	1	83	414	June	4	"
SOLEBELLO	ANTHONY	1	150	746	Aug	26	"
Solomon	Harold J.	1	169	842	Sept	24	"
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

BRIDE

Name of Bride 1937: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sohn	Frances	1	5	21	Jan	5	1937
Sorensen	Helen	1	6	27	Jan	9	"
Sorensen	Irene L.	1	92	458	June	2	"
Soehl	Harriet	1	104	519	"	12	"
Solan	Mary B.	1	141	702	July	31	"
Sofer	Barbara M.	1	177	884	Aug	31	"
Sorzusky	Kathryn H.	1	186	929	Sept	10	"
Soltys	Marie	1	190	949	"	13	"
Sokolove	Gertrude	1	215	1074	Oct	14	"
Somma	Katherine	1	247	1232	Nov	24	"
Sorgente	Mary	1	251	1255	Dec	3	"
Sowards	Ethel May	1	253	1262	"	7	"
Sorensen	Karen M.	1	152	660	July	30	1938
SOTTILE	SADIE	1	152	760	Aug	29	"
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

S

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Spruck	Charles C.	1	235	1171	Nov	9	1937
Sp — Jan	1938						
Sp							
Spagnola	Dominick	1	6	30	Jan	15	1938
Spencer	Arthur L	1	71	353	May	21	"
Sparnroft	Joseph A.	1	169	844	Sept	24	"
Spain	William H.	1	204	1018	Nov.	28	"
Sposi Jr.	Frank	1	212	1060	Dec	23	"
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Spada	Madeline	1	102	506	June	11	1936
Spear	E Mildred	1	1311	667	July	21	"
Spiste	Rose Mary	1	233	1161	Nov	6	1937
Spadolini	Armida	1	240	1197	"	16	"
Spittel	Evelyn	1	258	1290	Dec	20	"
Speroni	Anita	1	21	101	Feb	17	1938
Spence	Grace M.	1	30	147	Mar	14	"
Spinetta	Eva	1	31	152	"	19	"
Spicer	Phyllis J.	1	55	271	Apr	30	"
Speirs	Edina M.	1	55	274	"	30	"
Sparks	Edell L.	1	58	287	May	5	"
Spencer	Dorothy M.	1	88	436	June	7	"
Spano	Josephine	1	135	672	Aug	6	"
Speroni	Anita	1	179	891	Oct	13	"
Speer	Emma M.	1	181	903	"	17	"
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Streffolino	Peter J.	1	6	28	Jan	11	1937
Stibbin	Jacob	1	8	36	"	12	"
Storz	Henry W.	1	11	51	"	16	"
Stealdman	George R.	1	19	94	Feb	1	"
Stocker	Ralph R.	1	21	104	"	6	"
Stazzone	Orazio	1	22	106	"	8	"
Strubel	Henry	1	22	104	"	9	"
Starlin	Ethelbert M	1	24	120	"	10	"
Stinemire	Ulmath C	1	29	104	"	24	"
Stream	Charles M	1	34	166	Mar	9	"
Stucin	Albert E	1	40	198	"	24	"
Strandberg	Bernard	1	40	200	"	24	"
Stankus	John	1	67	332	May	6	"
Strachan	John 10	1	107	533	June	16	"
Steul	Charles	1	115	572	"	24	"
Stycos	Charles A.	1	139	692	July	27	"
Stewart	Lamar S	1	144	717	Aug	2	"
Stratta	Richard D.	1	160	800	"	18	"
Stull	Robert R.	1	174	869	"	28	"
Stolzenthaler	Fred J.	1	205	1023	Sept	28	"
Strachan	Thomas W.	1	206	1030	Oct	2	"
Steinhauer	Joseph L.	1	229	1145	Nov	1st	"
Stuhler	Frederick J.	1	233	1163	"	6	"
Steiner	Henry	1	254	1266	Dec	9	"
St	Jan — 1938						
Stagnaro	Fortunato	1	7	23	Jan	17	1938
Stahlberg	Bert G.	1	16	77	Feb	4	"
Styles	Albert H.	1	21	102	"	17	"
Steinheber	Ulrich	1	57	285	May	5	"
Storberg	Lennie L	1	64	342	"	20	"
STERN	ALEX	1	86	427	June	6	
Stoll	HERMAN L.	1	134	619	"	30	"
Stabile	Leroy	1	135	672	Aug	6	"
STAGE	LEO J.	1	135	674	Aug.	6	1938
Strickland	D. Hoppe Jr.	1	179	892	Oct	13	"
STONE	ROBERT	1	205	1025	Dec.	3	
STEINMETZ	ROBERT V.	1	207	1032	"	9	"
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St	1937						
Stougard	Christine Q	1	7	34	Jan	12	1937
Stolmeyer	Ursula	1	21	102	Feb	5	"
Steinmeyer	Ethel M	1	24	118	"	10	"
Stone	Marion G	1	68	340	May	8	"
Starlin	Althea E	1	79	395	"	22	"
Stordahl	Berglot	1	86	426	May	28	"
Stephens	Anna J.	1	87	434	"	29	"
Steinberg	Frances	1	97	485	June	7	"
Storaker	Gerda G	1	98	490	"	8	"
Strandberg	Mildred S	1	114	568	"	23	"
Stern	Ruth	1	111	587	"	23	"
Stefanini	Hilda H.	1	122	610	July	15	"
Stegall	Sara V	1	132	658	"	17	"
Stuart	Bruce	1	133	664	"	20	"
Stier	Emily	1	153	763	Aug	10	"
Steeban	Bertha E.	1	154	767	"	11	"
Staffolino	Carmella C	1	180	898	Sept	4	"
Stofa	Anna M	1	200	997	"	24	"
St Peter	Mae	1	246	1230	Nov	23	"
Stone	Eva G.	1	253	1263	Dec	7	"
Styron	Zora F.	1	17	83	Oct	7	1938
Stybeck	Catherine J.	1	78	389	May	28	"
STONES	DAISY M F	1	95	474	June	18	"
STROFULD	EDITH	1	99	487	"	15	"
STROHM	ANNA M	1	106	528	"	21	"
STOCK	ELIZABETH J	1	119	591	"	28	"
Staffold	Grace R.	1	128	640	July	22	"
STRUCK	ALMA P	1	149	744	Aug	25	"
STIO	ROSE L.	1	150	748	Aug	27	"
STEWART	BLANCHE I	1	155	774	Sept	1	
Stychek	Dorothy	1	168	840	"	24	"
Stiff	Durand R	1	169	841	"	24	"
Stahl	Evelyn	1	183	913	Oct	19	"
STELLENWERF	EVELYN	1	193	962	Nov	4	"
STOCKEL	ISABEL A.	1	196	977	Nov	11	"
STAVOLA	MARION	1	200	998	Nov	15	"
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

S JAN DEC

STATEN ISLAND 1937/38

S

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

S

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Su	1937						
Sullivan	Joseph	1	7	35	Jan	12	1937
Summa	Joseph N. Jr	1	198	990	Sept	22	"
Sullivan	Daniel H	1	207	1032	oct	2	"
Sudrow	George E	1	229	1142	"	30	"
Sullivan	William J.	1	231	1155	Nov	6	"
Sullivan	Joseph L.	1	16	78	Feb	4	1938
Sullivan	George P.	1	51	251	apr	21	"
Sullivan	William J.	1	57	284	may	5	"
Suskind	Morris	1	127	635	july	19	1938
SULLIVAN	DANIEL E.	1	161	802	Sept	10	"
Sullivan	Eugene	1	172	859	"	29	"
Sulyenski	Zigmund F.	1	176	879	oct	8	"
Sutton	Robert B.	1	189	940	"	27	"
SULLIVAN	ROBERT JAMES	1	193	961	Nov.	3	
SULLIVAN	DANIEL	1	197	983	Nov.	11	
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sullivan	Hazel	1	37	185	Mar	20	1937
Summa	Angelina	1	61	305	may	1	"
Sukoski	Elizabeth R.	1	222	1110	Oct	21	"
Sullivan	Madeline V.	1	229	1145	nov	1st	"
Sullivan	Catherine L.	1	36	177	mar	26	1938
Suppa	Maria	1	64	316	may	12	"
SuLLIVAN	ANN M.	1	108	536	June	22	"
SuTTIE	MYRTLE B.	1	155	775	Sept	1	"
SuROWIEC	STELLA M.	1	163	812	"	16	"
Sutton	Margarite E.	1	189	945	Oct	27	"
Sullivan	Mary R.	1	190	947	"	28	"
Su[illegible]	[illegible]	1	193	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

S

JAN

DEC

1937/38

STATEN ISLAND

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Sweeney	James A	1	184	920	Feb	7	1937
Sweeney	John	1	211	1203	Mar	17	"
Swanton	George E	1	249	1244	"	30	"
Sw	1938						
Swedberg	John	1	43	215	Apr	8	1938
Swanson	Carl	1	59	291	May	7	"
Swartout	John W.	1	80	396	"	31	"
SWANTON	ALFRED T.	1	91	455	June	11	"
SWANSON	LEIF C.	1	121	605	"	27	"
SWEENEY	THOMAS F.	1	151	752	Aug.	27	"
SWEENEY	WILLIAM	1	152	758	"	29	"
Sweeney	Henry J.	1	183	912	Oct	18	"
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sviderskey	Mary Grace	1	72	360	May	14	1937
Svedlaugs	Christine B	1	70	349	May	21	1938
Sweeney	Viola M	1	30	147	Feb	23	1937
Swift	Ruth G	1	109	545	June	19	"
Swenson	Alice S	1	130	647	July	17	"
Sweeney	Margaret F.	1	15	71	June	31	1938
SWEENEY	GERTRUDE M	1	118	589	June	25	"
SWIERZ	LOTTIE	1	123	614	"	30	"
SWEENEY	BRIGID	1	141	705	Aug	16	"
Sweeney	Helen M.	1	177	883	Oct	10	"
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

Continued next page

S

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sykes	Janet	1	101	502	June 17		1938
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

S

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Szymczewska	Sophie S	1	105	523	June	14	1937
Szczepanek	Genevieve	1	140	696	July	28	"
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							

GROOM

BRIDE

T

JAN

DEC

START

T

FILE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taverna	Americo	1	38	187	Mar	20	1937
Talley	James D	1	54	266	Apr	14	"
Taraffa	Joseph	1	121	604	June	30	"
Taylor	Robert S	1	137	684	Aug	24	"
Tait	William S	1	183	913	Dec	4	"
Tagliareni	Salvatore Jr.	1	224	1116	Oct	23	"
Talmeredi	Joseph N	1	23	115	Feb.	21	1938
Taylor	Fred R. Jr	1	26	126	Mar	1st	"
Talylor	William J. Jr	1	172	860	Sept	29	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

1937

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tafuri	Gloria C	1	4	17	Jan	5	1937
Taylor	Arrie Mae	1	22	108	Sept	8	"
Taylor	Vera	1	22	109	"	9	"
Taverna	Dorothy M.	1	23	114	"	9	"
Taber	Eleanor R.	1	51	255	Apr	9	"
Tagliaferro	Lucy M	1	57	292	"	26	"
Taffner	Dorothy G.	1	62	310	May	3	"
Talmeredi	Maria D.	1	71	352	"	12	"
Tarsia	Anna L	1	183	911	Dec	11	"
Tallarico	Philomena	1	204	1018	Sept	28	"
Tarsia	Angelina	1	250	1248	Dec	1	"
Taverna	Theresa	1	262	1309	"	29	"
Tamm	Georgiana	1	42	207	Apr	5	1938
Taverna	Saddie R.	1	60	300	May	10	"
TAYLOR	KATHERINE	1	91	451	June	10	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

T

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

T

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom 1937 Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Teiker	Arthur	1	22	110	Feb	9	1937
Teiter	Michael	1	53	265	Apr	14	"
Tenerriello	Felice	1	68	340	May	8	"
Tenaglia	Theodore	1	164	817	Aug	21	"
Tersigni	William	1	209	1042	Oct	5	"
Tegamo	Frank	1	16	79	Feb	5	1938
Terry	Frank	1	20	97	"	14	"
Teed	Gerrard A.	1	44	219	Apr	9	"
Tenny	Benjamin	1	199	993	Nov	16	"
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

BRIDE

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Tellefsen	Helen R	1	9	42	Jan	14	1937
Tesi	Bertha	1	50	248	Apr	7	"
Teiter	Ida	1	53	265	"	14	"
Teichmann	Grace E	1	104	517	June	18	1938
Tergesen	Martha	1	110	547	"	25	"
Tesi	Dorothy C	1	138	690	Aug	13	"
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
		1937					
Thomas	Harley H. Jr	1	2	6	Jan	27	1937
Thawley	Charles B.	1	98	487	June	7	"
Thomson	Patrick E. M.	1	119	595	"	29	"
Thum	Christian	1	131	654	July	13	"
Thayer	James D	1	143	713	Aug	2	"
Thoreen	Harvald S	1	180	900	Sept	4	"
Thorsen	Arnt	1	201	1002	"	25	"
Thompson	James R.	1	217	1083	Oct	13	"
Thle	Vincent	1	248	1237	Nov	28	"
Thompson	Robert P.	1	13	62	June	28	1938
Thiemen	Anthony	1	136	680	Aug	6	"
Thorsten	Harold R	1	139	692	"	13	"
Therkorn	Herman	1	201	1002	Nov	19	"
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
		1937					
Thornton	Dorothy	1	19	94	Jan	1st	1937
Thorsen	Berthe E.	1	53	263	Apr	13	"
Thomson	Jean	1	57	281	"	21	"
Thilly	Irene S	1	151	752	Aug	4	"
Thompson	Eleanor	1	214	1066	Oct	11	"
Thibault	Vivienne A	1	245	1221	Nov	20	"
Thompson	Margaret L.	1	18	89	Feb	10	1938
Thomson	Ruth M	1	83	414	June	4	"
Thalmann	Martha A	1	91	452	"	10	"
Thompson	Concilla	1	165	822	Sept	19	"
Thomsen	Herdis	1	195	971	Nov	7	"
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

T

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tittel	John	1	82	410	May	25	1937
Timczak	Joseph	1	92	457	June	2	"
Tillman	Herman A	1	115	732	May	3	"
Tirone	Federatore Jr.	1	67	223	May	18	1938
TINORI	STEPHEN	1	126	630	July	14	"
TITONE	VINCENT	1	153	764	July	20	"
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
				1937			
Tiller	Catherine	1	14	70	Jan	25	1937
Tirelli	Livia	1	72	359	May	14	"
Tirullo	Mary	1	80	396	"	22	"
Tidd	Katherine L	1	222	1106	Oct	20	"
Tito	Olga	1	228	1136	"	29	"
TIMPONE	ELEANOR R	1	85	421	June	4	1938
TITUS	WINIFRED J	1	112	558	"	25	"
TILMAN	MARIAN	1	193	965	Jan	5	"
TINKLER	MARY E	1	208	1040	Dec	15	"
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

T

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

T

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Towby	Daniel A	1	32	160	Mar	8	1937
Torrone	Joseph	1	60	299	Apr	27	"
Totten	Arthur H	1	65	324	May	5	"
Tolia	Rudolph	1	73	363	"	15	"
Townsend	Leslie W	1	97	482	June	5	"
Toward	Percy C	1	101	519	"	12	"
Toomey	Walter J.	1	123	614	July	3	"
Tonelli	Anthony S	1	156	780	Aug.	14	"
Toan	Winthrop	1	164	816	"	24	"
Tooke	Earl Wesley	1	187	935	Sept	11	"
TODER	EMANUEL E.	1	93	465	June	11	1938
TOLLEY	ARTHUR J.	1	108	536	"	22	"
TORGERSEN	LEIF A.	1	162	806	Sept.	13	"
TOBIAS	EVERETT	1	162	809	"	13	"
Tolas	Frank	1	175	872	Oct	5	"
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tolas	Catherine	1	19	95	Feb	1	1937
Tourelle	Gladys Su	1	26	130	"	16	"
Torkelson	Anna S	1	105	522	June	14	"
Tonney	Julia V	1	107	534	"	16	"
Tomarulo	Josephine M	1	114	570	"	23	"
Tokarzewski	Sophie	1	162	807	Aug	19	"
Tonstessen	Hildur	1	235	1173	Nov	4	"
Tourkeotanoff	Princess Mary	1	30	146	Mar	12	1938
Torkilson	Johanna M.	1	68	337	May	8	"
TOTH	MARGARET	1	140	697	Aug	13	"
TOCCO	GRACE	1	148	746	"	25	"
TONNESSEN	OTLAUG T.	1	203	1011	Nov.	26	"
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Traynor	Christopher J	1	31	151	Mar	1	1937
Truelove	Roy J.	1	126	628	July	8	"
Tribiano	Querino W	1	127	635	"	12	"
Trettau	Ernest W.	1	191	954	Sept	14	"
Troy	David J	1	247	1231	Nov	24	"
Trautman	Henry	1	9	42	Jan	21	1938
Trainor	Walter V.	1	24	166	Mar	25	"
Tryde	Jacob J.	1	37	183	"	30	"
Trrina	Vincent	1	68	339	"	19	"
Trzaska	Walter	1	111	555	June	25	"
Troost	Alfred L.	1	174	864	Oct	3	"
Treval	William	1	213	1065	Dec	24	"
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Travis	Esther M	1	11	54	Jan	16	1937
Troy	Carrie A	1	54	270	Apr	14	"
Triley	Marion F.	1	62	306	May	1	"
Triolo	Pauline	1	127	633	July	10	"
Traister	Evelyn M	1	182	909	Sept	4	"
Troll	Helen F.	1	224	1117	Oct	23	"
~~Tryde~~	~~Jacob J.~~	~~1~~	~~37~~	~~183~~	~~Mar~~	~~30~~	~~1938~~
Tr[illegible]chetta	Carmela	1	49	242	Apr	18	1938
Tr[illegible]ccio	Helen	1	63	312	May	[illegible]	1938
Tramutola	Florence M.	1	75	371	"	25	"
Tracy	Ann M	1	128	636	July	19	"
Trycz	Maryanna	1	206	1027	Dec	5	"
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							

T

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

T

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turner	Albert	1	203	1011	Sept	27	1937
Turner	James E	1	255	1272	Dec	11	"
Tully	Thomas M	1	99	491	June	16	1938
Tucciarone	Franiscum	1	213	1062	Dec	24	"
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Twiss	Harold E	1	182	906	Feb	4	1931
Twine	Harry J.	1	25	123	Jan	26	1938
Twine	James Linkles	1	199	994	Nov	16	"
Tw							
Tw							
Tyrrell	Harold A	1	4	19	Jan	11	1938
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

Jan 1st 1938

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tupay	Catherine	1	31	151	Mar	1	1937
Turri	Cecilia D	1	132	659	July	19	"
Tuite	Muriel A	1	140	697	"	28	"
Turner	Margaret H	1	20	99	Feb	15	1938
Tuzzolino	Mary	1	24	119	"	26	"
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Twine	Mary W	1	14	70	Jan	31	1938
Twine	Dorothy	1	181	908	Oct	17	"
Tw							
Tw							
Tyson	Lillian M.	1	190	948	Sept	13	1937
Tysko	Rose Helen	1	5	82	Jan	11	1938
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM
BRIDE
START
U
FILE
U
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Uslax.	Nathan	1	14	68	Jan	25	1937
Uggiano	Michael	1	48	236	Apr	3	"
Ustaszewski	Alexander R	1	191	953	Sept	14	"
Ulemann	Clarence A	1	226	1178	Nov	12	"
Udarco	Benedetto	1	249	1245	"	30	"
U — January 1st		1938					
Ukland	Edward S.	1	1	1	Jan	2	1938
UDJUS	MAGNUS	1	149	741	Aug	25	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Urcinoli	Dorothy M.	1	5	25	Jan	9	1937
Unekoff	Julia	1	131	154	Mar	3	"
Urgo	Geramina J.	1	192	958	Sept	15	"
Ulrich	Emma M.	1	199	992	"	23	"
Ucelli	Margaret	1	12	60	Jan	28	1938
Utrough	Elizabeth	1	31	157	Mar	19	"
UNGER	ADELE	1	103	512	Jun	18	"
URGO	ANNA	1	140	699	Aug	15	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

U

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

BRIDE

V

JAN

DEC

START

V

FILE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

V

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Van Name	H. Austin	1	31	155	Mar	5	1937
Valorosa	Anthony	1	47	235	Apr	3	"
Valente	Anthony	1	136	677	July	24	"
Va Name	Kenneth	1	157	781	Aug.	14	"
Van Pelt	Harold	1	187	933	Sept	11.	"
Van Allen.	William G.	1	202.	1009	"	29	"
Vastola	Valentine	1	223	1115	Oct	22	"
Valente	Crescenzo	1	241	1204	Nov	17	"
Va — Jan — 1938							
Van Wuychen	Herbert C	1	7	34	Jan	17	1938
Vancelotte	Leonard H.	1	19	95	Feb	14	"
VAUGHAN	EDWARD L	1	90	449	June	10	"
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Van Vorst	Kathleen	1	9	41	Jan	14	1937
Vance	Annie	1	22	107	Feb	8	"
Vattiato	Maria C	1	30	148	"	27	"
Vasta	Mary	1	55	271	Apr	17	"
Van.	Irene	1	67	333	May	7	"
Vazzana	Frances V	1	69	341	"	8	"
Vanni	Lydia R	1	115	572	June	24	"
Vallone	Viola	1	126	629	July	8	"
Vallere	Elizabeth	1	127	635	"	12	"
Van Pelt	Madeline A.	1	163	812	Aug	21	"
Valenza.	Frances A.	1	258	1288	Dec	18	"
Van. Name	Hazel V.	1	57	292	May	7	1938
VANDERHOST	DOROTHY	1	82	410	June	2	"
VAVA	TULA	1	126	628	July	14	"
VAN PELT	EDITH J.	1	203	1012	Nov.	26	"
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

V

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Venditti	John	1	55	273	Apr.	17	1937
Verekel	John J	1	108	536	June	17	"
Ventrone	Joseph	1	242	1210	Nov	18	"
VERNACI	SALVATORE	1	136	678	Aug	6	1938
Vellisis	Jesus	1	170	849	Sept	27	"
VETRANO	PAUL E.	1	202	1007	Nov.	22	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Veneziano	Victoria	1	18	90	Jan	30	1937
Vedder	Dorothy M	1	34	166	Mar	9	"
Venditto	Angeline	1	66	329	May	6	"
Verbyla	Edna I	1	143	715	Aug	2	"
Venditti	Lucy	1	223	1115	Oct	22	"
Velten	Mary M.	1	234	1167	Nov	6	"
Vetrano	Frances	1	33	164	Mar.	24	1938
Vedder	Marjorie L.	1	54	291	May	7	"
Venditti	Victoria T.	1	74	366	"	25	"
Verardi	Christine [illegible]	1	184	916	Oct	19	[illegible]
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

V

JAN

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Virginia	Charles	1	3	15	Jan	5	1937
Vitale	John	1	54	269	Apr	16	"
Vincent	Robert C	1	83	414	May	26	"
Villaume	William J. Jr	1	99	495	June	9	"
Viegelmann	George P.	1	168	839	Aug	24	"
Victor	John P.	1	57	283	May	4	"
Vidal	Manuel	1	67	331	"	17	"
VITALIANO	EDWARD	1	159	791	Sept	8	1938
Vilmanski	Michael	1	190	949A	Oct	29	"
VITTORIO	BONGASINO	1	191	952	Oct	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vitello	Adeline	1	54	269	Apr.	16	1937
Vines	Margaret E	1	102	509	June	12	"
Vidor	Marie E	1	107	532	"	16	"
Vinci	Lucy	1	136	680	July	24	"
Vidor	Sandy	1	246	1229	Mar	23	"
Vinogroski	Hilda	1	23	111	Oct	21	1938
Vitulli	Maria	1	29	143	Mar.	12	"
Vitacca	Erminia E	1	61	305	May	11	"
Vilmanski	Priscilla H.	1	71	352	"	21	"
VITTE	ROSA H.	1	120	600	June	29	"

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

V

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							
VI							

V

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
	1937						
Vo							
Volpe	Dominick	1	7	34	Jan	12	1937
Volpmmino	Anthony III	1	10	47	"	15	"
Vorgang	William J.	1	52	260	Apr	10	"
Von Lehe	George L	1	72	356	May	13	"
Voigt	Alfred G W	1	81	405	"	25	"
Volmer	Joseph S	1	114	567	June	23	"
Vogel	Jesse	1	37	181	Mar	30	1938
Vo YEZ	RENE	1	103	515	June	18	"
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Voelger	Florence	1	94	467	June	3	1937
Volpe	Michaelina	1	221	110R	Oct	20	"
Voss	HILDA C.	1	82	406	June	2	1938
Vogt	GERTRUDE	1	122	607	"	29	"
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

V

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
~~Vroom~~	~~Mignon M~~	~~1~~	~~52~~	~~260~~	~~Apr~~	~~23~~	~~1938~~
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vultaggio	Frank	1	1014	518	June	12	1937
Vurckio	John W	1	182	908	Sept	4	"
Vunk.	John R. Jr	1	198	987	"	22	"
Vy							
Vy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vroom	Mignon M	1	52	260	Apr	23	1938
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vultaggio	Agnes	1	164	819	Sept	17	1938
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

DEC

START

W

FILE

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

W

JAN

DEC

GROOM

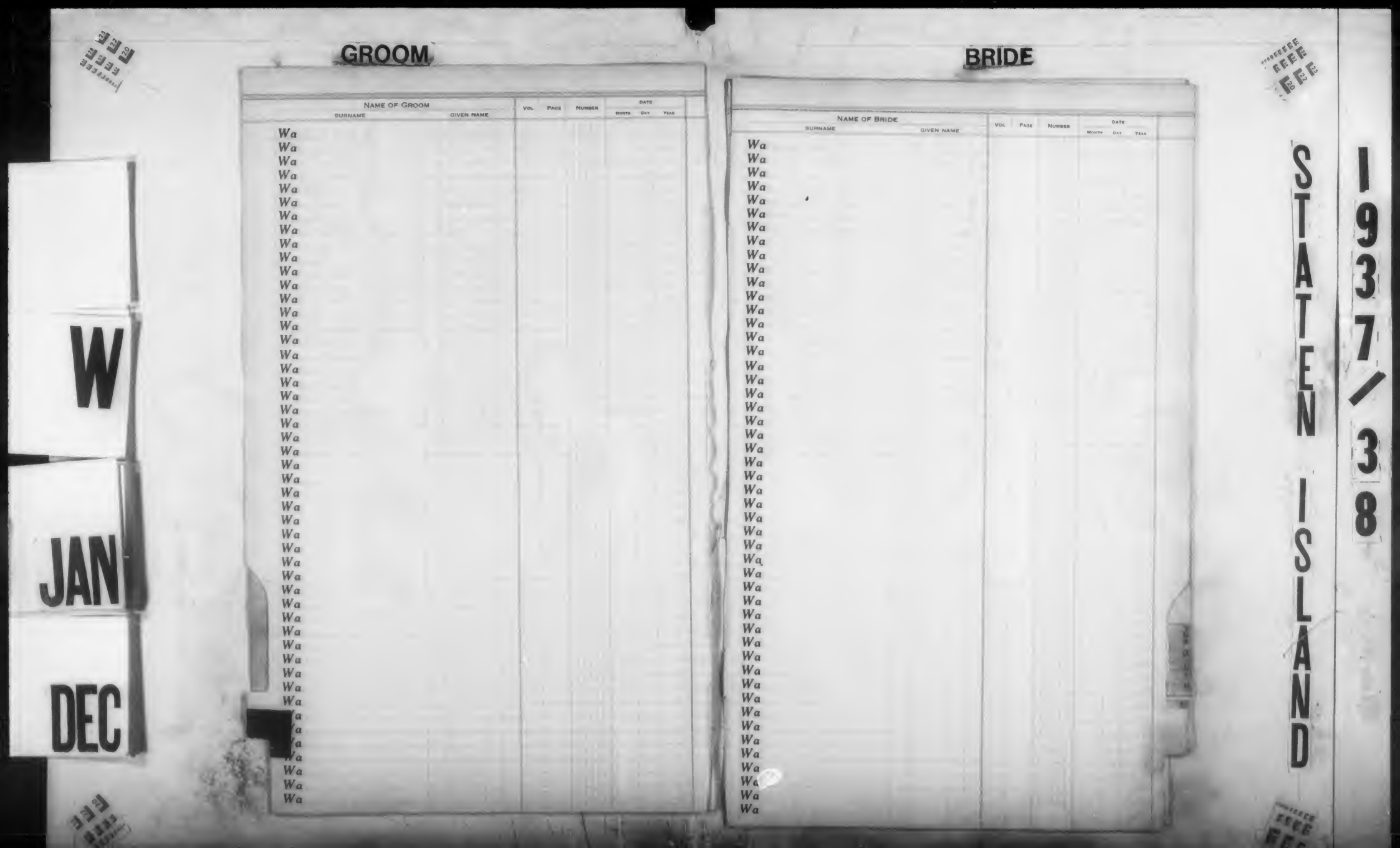
NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walker	Herbert E.	1	27	132	Feb	17	1937
Walsh	John W	1	42	208	Mar	27	"
Wall	Robert	1	45	225	Apr	1	"
Walby	Thomas F. Jr	1	49	242	"	6	"
Watson	John J.	1	76	379	May	19	"
Waldron	Everitt	1	79	391	"	22	"
Wanty	John C.	1	94	468	June	4	"
Watte	David D	1	111	554	"	19	"
Warren	James S. Jr	1	157	785	Aug	14	"
Walsh	William J.	1	230	1146	Nov	1st	"
Waldman	Herman	1	247	1235	"	26	"
Wallace	Percy J.	1	259	1295	Dec	23	"
Wa — Jan. — 1938							
Ward	Thomas A	1	15	74	Feb	1st	1938
Warrington	Joseph H.	1	48	239	Apr	16	"
Wallace	Edward R.	1	60	298	May	10	"
WaTERMAN	MURRAY H.	1	104	520	June	20	"
Wagner	William F.	1	130	648	July	25	"
WaTERFIELD	HERBERT L.	1	142	709	Aug	18	"
WaGNER	BENJAMIN R.	1	148	739	"	25	"
Washington	Fred D.	1	173	865	Oct	1st	"
Watrall	Joseph J.	1	182	907	"	18	"
Walters	Foster M	1	187	932	Oct	22	"
WaDHAMS	RICHARD H.	1	207	1033	Dec	10	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937 — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Watson	Dorothy A	1	2	9	Jan	4	1937
Wall	Carolyn B	1	37	184	Mar	20	"
Washington	Frances	1	61	304	Apr	29	"
Walsh	Frances	1	100	496	June	9	"
Walsh	Helen E	1	111	555	"	19	"
Walton	Margaret M	1	112	560	"	21	"
Watson	Eleanor R.	1	121	603	"	30	"
Walker	Jane A	1	184	916	Sept	4	"
Warren	Olive E.	1	210	1048	Oct	6	"
Walsh	Minnie	1	221	1104	"	20	"
Warren	Mildred A	1	230	1150	Nov	4	"
Walrath	Dorothy	1	249	1244	"	30	"
Ward	Eunice G	1	250	1247	Dec	1	"
Walker	Grace M	1	14	66	Jan	29	1938
Watters	Elizabeth	1	45	222	Apr	4	"
Walsh	Anna H.	1	74	367	May	25	"
WaLTER	DORIS M.	1	96	478	June	14	"
WaRREN	MARGARET	1	125	622	"	30	"
WaGNER	HELEN E.	1	140	700	Aug	15	"
WaLTER	DOROTHY A.	1	156	777	Sept	3	"
WaCHOWICZ	JOSEPHINE	1	200	1000	Nov.	19	"
WaLL	MADLYN A.	1	210	1049	Dec	17	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
W
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/38

W

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom 1937 Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Weigand	George C.	1	2	9	Jan	4	1937
Wetzel	Gerhard G.	1	49	244	Apr.	6	"
Wetzel	Arthur L.	1	50	247	"	7	"
Werner	Emiel	1	77	381	May	20	"
Welleen	Norman	1	78	390	"	22	"
~~We[illegible]~~	~~John~~	~~1~~	~~90~~	~~448~~	~~June~~	~~14~~	~~1937~~
Werbacker	John	1	99	448	June	14	1937
West	Wilmer	1	94	466	"	2	"
Wescott	William J.	1	106	529	"	15	"
Wedel	Walter E.	1	151	751	Aug	9	"
Westcott	Charles	1	146	728	"	4	"
Weber	William P.	1	167	833	"	23	"
Weber	Franklin S.	1	208	1040	Oct	4	"
Weinmann	William	1	215	1071	"	13	"
Webber	Arthur L.	1	231	1152	Nov	5	"
Wells	Julian	1	232	1156	"	6	"
Wetechler	Herman	1	255	1273	Dec	11	"
Weisman	Morris	1	31	155	Mar	19	1938
Weibel	Joseph	1	40	199	Apr	2	"
Weber	John	1	54	266	"	28	"
WeISS	FRED B.	1	119	595	June	29	"
Wetmore	William H.	1	169	845	Sept	24	"
WeBER	ARTHUR H	1	216	1076	Dec.	29	"
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

BRIDE

Name of Bride 1937 Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Webster	Mary L.	1	21	103	Feb	6	1937
Wells	Theodosa F.	1	42	208	Mar	27	
Welsh	Veronica D.	1	101	505	June	11	"
Westman	Mary A.	1	122.	608	"	30	"
Westbrook	Gladys E.	1	154	769	Aug	12	"
Weber	Elizabeth F.	1	170	847	"	25	"
We— January 1st		1938					
Weber	Ida C.	1	3	11	Jan	6	1938
Weiler	Catherine R.	1	5	25	"	14	"
Wetlesen	Edith	1	9	45	"	22	"
Weisser	Anna B.	1	14	69	"	31	"
Weissman	Mary	1	18	86	Feb	8	"
Weldon	Ellen A.	1	23	112	"	21	"
WeDEKIND	ELIZABETH H. A	1	96	480	June	14	"
WeDEKIND	MARGARETE M.	1	114	568	"	27	"
Weigand	Shirley R.	1	124	642	July	23	"
WeAPLE	CAROLINE	1	142	707	Aug	17	"
WeLSH	DORIS M.	1	163	813	Sept	17	"
Weyroch	Elfrieda D.	1	180	849	Oct	15	"
Wessels	Mary R.	1	187	921	Oct	22	"
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

Continued next page

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

W

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

W

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Whittet	James G	1	12	57	Jan	18	1937
~~Wheeler~~	~~Ruth M.~~	~~1~~	~~65~~	~~321~~	~~May~~	~~5~~	~~"~~
Whalen	William D	1	106	526	June	14	"
Whalley	Charles W	1	211	1054	Oct	7	"
Whittet	James G.	1	256	1280	Dec	15	"
Wh January 1st 1938							
Whitty	John J.	1	4	18	Jan	10	1938
Whitehouse	Peter L.	1	11	51	"	24	"
White	Cornelius	1	20	99	Feb	15	"
Whelan	John J.	1	167	832	Sept	21	"
Whytlaw	Edward L.	1	168	838	"	23	
Whelihan	Charles Jr.	1	182	906	Oct	18	"
WHITE JR.	CORNELIUS HENRY	1	196	977	Nov.	11	"
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride 1937: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
White	Margaret R	1	20	98	Feb	4	1937
Wheeler	Anna M	1	24	119	"	10	"
Whigelt	Betty	1	31	152	Mar	2	"
Wheeler	Ruth M.	1	65	321	May	5	"
White	Grace E	1	136	679	July	24	"
White	Helen V	1	146	723	Aug	3	"
Whittecar	Viola R.	1	196	979	Sept	18	"
White	Sarah Lee	1	23	113	Feb	21	1938
Whyte	Mary E.	1	62	307	May	11	"
Whitford	Juanita M.	1	75	374	"	26	"
WHITFORD	ADELAIDE	1	84	419	June	4	"
WHALEN	DOROTHY V.	1	97	483	"	14	"
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							

W

JAN

DEC

GROOM

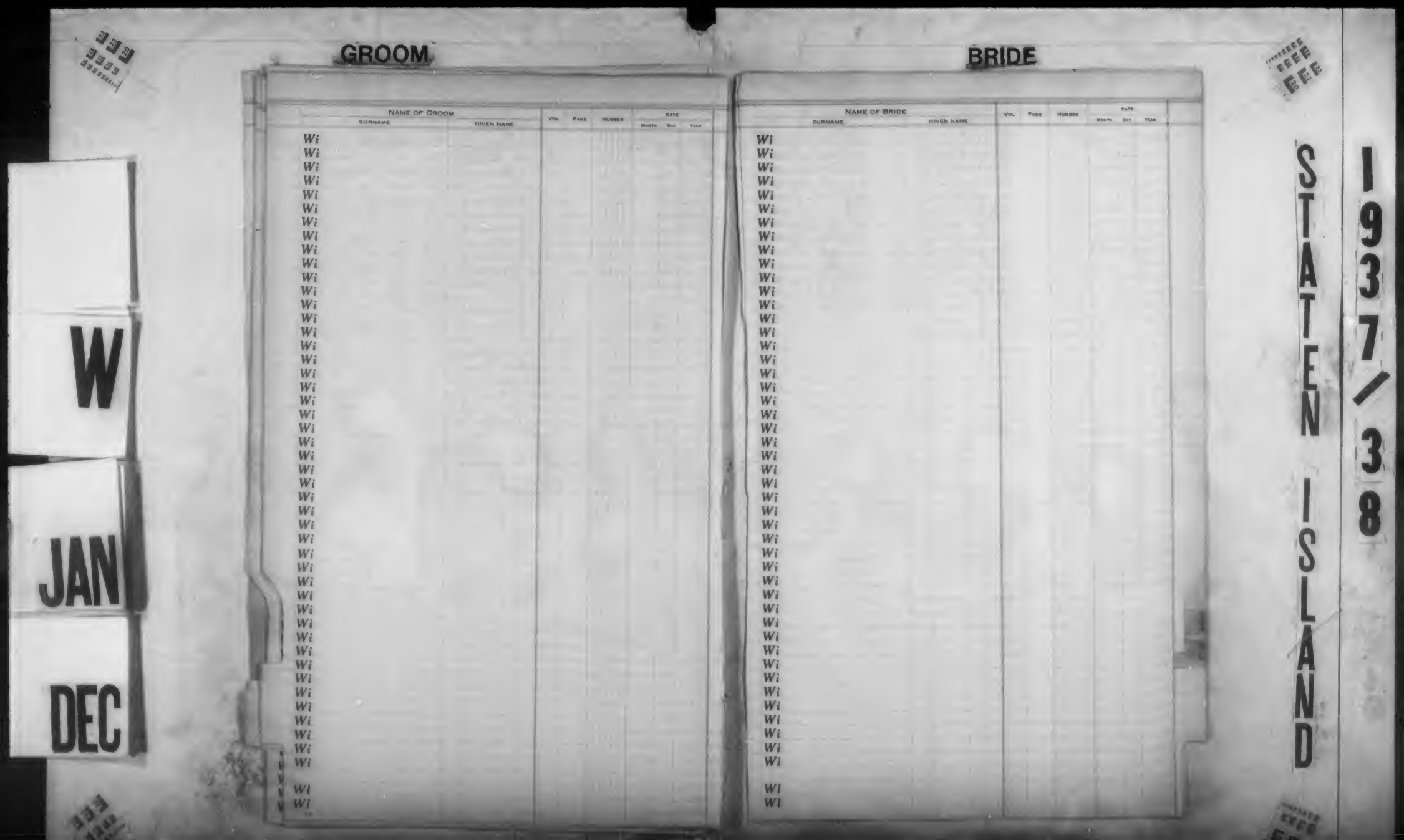
Name of Groom 1937 Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Wilson	Kenneth	1	15	71	Jan	25	1937
Wilson	George	1	34	167	Mar	9	"
Windsor	Kenneth	1	39	194	"	20	"
Wilton	James W. Jr	1	47	234	Apr	3	"
Williams	Albert M	1	48	239	"	3	"
Winsor	Robert L	1	56	279	"	19	"
Witirt	Edward C	1	143	715	Aug	2	"
Wild	Joseph	1	153	763	"	10	"
Wisan	Oscar	1	157	782	"	14	"
Wissmann	Charles H.	1	170	850	"	26	"
Wilke	Paul P.	1	196	977	Sept	18	"
Wi	Jan 1938						
Winant	Barent F.	1	8	36	Jan	17	1938
Williams	Chester	1	23	113	Feb	21	"
Willos	Frank J.	1	30	150	Mar	17	"
Witzig	Herman Jr	1	40	198	Apr	2	"
Winseck	Herbert G.	1	75	375	May	26	"
WILLIAMS	JOSEPH B	1	91	453	June	10	"
WIKSTROM	BRUNO B	1	110	546	"	25	"
WILLIAMS	ANDREW	1	118	587	"	28	"
WIEST	ARTHUR H.	1	146	729	Aug	22	"
WILSON	WOODROW	1	152	760	"	29	"
Witzak	William Jr	1	168	840	Sept	24	"
Wilburn	John W.	1	178	888	Oct	11	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

BRIDE

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Willoughby	Olive M	1	9	44	Jan	14	1937
Wilton	Margaret	1	13	61	"	23	"
Wicke	Ruth	1	21	104	Feb	6	"
Willey	Beatrice	1	23	112	"	9	"
Winter	Ellen J	1	46	228	Apr	9	"
Wilkins	Anna M	1	113	563	June	21	"
Wilson	Catherine	1	119	591	"	28	"
Williams	Evelyn J.	1	158	788	Aug	16	"
Wilson	Gertrude	1	177	883	"	31	"
Winters	Gladys Lee	1	195	974	Sept	18	"
Wilson	Dora Lee	1	215	1073	Oct	13	"
Willis	Freda E.	1	226	1128	"	26	"
Wisaiewski	Frances E.	1	236	1180	Nov	13	"
Wickersham	Ruth R.	1	259	1295	Dec	23	"
Wilson	Irene P.	1	21	104	Feb	19	1938
Winslow	Margaret L.	1	22	108	"	19	"
Wilhelmsen	Anna G	1	28	137	Mar	9	"
Winer	Eleanor	1	64	317	May	12	"
WILKEY	DESDEMONA W.	1	90	449	June	10	"
WIDEMAN	BEATRICE	1	108	538	"	22	"
WILKENING	HARRIET E	1	115	572	"	27	"
WILSON	THERESA A.	1	142	708	Aug	17	"
WILLIAMS	FRANCES	1	144	718	"	20	"
WINTER	BEVERLY M.	1	158	788	Sept	6	"
Wilkinson	Jessie	1	186	930	Oct	22	"
WINKLER	MILLICENT	1	210	1046	Dec	17	"
WINANT	RUTH C	1	213	1061	Dec	23	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
W
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/38

W

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wood	Albert	1	25	122	Feb	13	1937
WoEarle	Alexander	1	51	252	Apr	8	"
Woodbury.	Reginald R	1	77	385	May	21	"
Wolff.	Richard E.	1	85	424	"	27	"
Wolf	Joseph	1	98	488	June	7	"
Wood	Ray V	1	115	573	"	24	"
Wood	Howard Q	1	124	641	July	14	"
Woglom	John H.	1	171	864	Aug	27	"
Woodward	Henry F.	1	193	962	Sept	15	"
Wolfe	Wilbur K	1	236	1177	Nov	12	"
Wornell	James	1	257	1282	Dec	16	"
WoL	JANUARY			1938.			
WOLDAN	WILLIAM W.	1	84	418	June	4	1938
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE 1937

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolf	Mabel	1	2	8	Jan	2	1937
Woode	Annabelle R	1	26	127	Feb	15	"
Woodward	Adeline D	1	48	234	Apr	3	"
Wolff.	Gladys M.	1	71	355	May	13	"
Wood	Florence J	1	81	403	"	25	"
Wood	Ella M.	1	167	833	Aug	23	"
Wood	Kathryn B	1	238	1187	Nov	13	"
Wolfe	Eileen R.	1	13	61	Jan	28	1938
Wood	Mayflower	1	24	116	Feb	21	"
WOOD	ELIZABETH M.	1	84	[illegible]42	June	1	[illegible]
WOLDAN	EDNA M.	1	110	548	"	25	"
Wo[illegible]	RUTH [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
WOTTON	BARBARA C.	1	146	727	Aug	26	"
Woods	Agnes M.	1	173	864	Oct	1st	"
WOLF	MARGUERITE R	1	208	1038	Dec	13	"
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM 1937 SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wranovics	Joseph	1	5	25	Jan	9	1937
Wright	Charles W. Jr	1	46	226	Apr	2	"
Wright	Lewis J	1	52	256	"	10	"
Wright	Elwood J	1	130	647	July	17	"
Wright	George	1	245	1223	Nov	22	"
Wranovics	Charles	1	50	248	Apr	20	1938
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wyllie	Stanton B	1	244	1218	Nov	30	1937
WyLIE	Robert A	1	52	408	June	2	1938
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Emily	1	39	194	Nov	20	1937
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wuest	Ruth M.	1	11	455	June	11	1938
Wuest	Pauline	1	146	730	Aug	22	"
Wu							
Wu							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

W

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM
BRIDE
START
XYZ
FILE
X
Y Z
JAN
DEC
STATEN ISLAND
1937/38

X Y Z

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Xiques	Emil E.	1	45	224	Apr	11	1938
X							
Yuille	Robert A	1	27	131	Feb	17	1937
Yannaccone	Michael	1	52	259	Apr	10	"
Yanes	Alexander	1	123	612	July	3	"
Yeager	Charles F.	1	235	1175	Nov	10	"
Yacca	Anthony	1	239	1191	"	15	"
Young	John P.	1	16	80	Feb	5	1938
Youn[illegible]	James	1	113	562	June	25	"

BRIDE

1937

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Xiques	Dorothy	1	19	94	Feb	14	1938
X							
Young	Laura F.	1	20	97	Feb	3	1937
Young	Maud J.	1	111	554	June	19	"
Young	Jerry E	1	112	555	"	21	"
Yolanda	Pino	1	153	772	Sept	1	1938

X
Y Z

JAN

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

X Y Z

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Zazzaro	Anthony	1	30	146	Feb	25	1937
Zuccarello	Dominick V.	1	69	341	May	8	"
Zeumann	Matthew P.	1	99	493	June	9	"
Zucchero	Dominick V.	1	159	793	Aug	16	"
Zanca	Frank	1	215	1075	Oct	14	"
Zinkovitch	Michael	1	239	1195	Nov	16	"
Zilinsky	Peter	1	247	1233	"	26	"
Z —	Jan 1938						
Zerega	Charles J.	1	7	31	Jan	15	1938
Zuccaro	Emil	1	61	304	May	11	"
ZWEIFEL Jr	CHARLES F.	1	117	583	June	28	"
ZAPPALA	ALFRED	1	120	596	"	29	"
ZEBEDEO	RALPH	1	137	684	Aug	9	"
ZANELLI	JULIUS	1	138	690	Aug	13	"
Zazzira	Anthony	1	179	891	Oct	13	

BRIDE

Name of Bride 1937: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Zinelli	Dorothy	1	3	12	Jan	4	1937
Zelinsky	Stella	1	8	36	"	12	"
Zinna	Alfonzina F.	1	66	326	May	5	"
Zimmer	Augusta	1	73	361	"	14	"
Zieminska	Mary	1	90	447	June	13	"
Zavalydriga	Anna M.	1	115	571	"	23	"
Zimmer	Caroline E.	1	124	617	July	3	"
Zorn	Elsie A.	1	137	684	"	24	"
Ziel	Anna H.	1	201	1005	Sept	25	"
Zito	Mollie	1	214	1070	Oct	13	"
Ziskin	Ethel	1	10	48	Jan	24	1938
Zeller	Elizabeth	1	38	186	Mar	31	"
Ziemba	Anna Mary	1	54	270	Apr	30	"
Zylinski	Pelagia H.	1	57	283	May	4	"
Zindel	Matilda	1	63	314	"	12	"
Zinser	Eleanor	1	72	357	"	23	"
Zuzolo	Pasqualina E.	1	77	382	"	28	"
ZITO	MOLLIE	1	96	479	June	14	"
Zerilli	Elsie	1	130	650	July	27	"
ZUBECK	HELENE C.	1	201	1004	Nov.	21	"

Continued next page

X
Y Z

JAN

DEC

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

Continued on page

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JAN

DEC

DENSITY TEST

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

STATEN ISLAND

X
Y Z

JAN

DEC

1937/38

Micor

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 2.0 2.2 2.5 1.8

30X

BIELS SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP

Methylene Blue
Analysis

CUSTOMER NAME: Micor Corp

ADDRESS: 800 Clearmount Ave Bowlalem PA 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 ug (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 ug indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 ug	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 ug
Marriage Bureau 1948 49	.14	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI standard IT9.1-A5: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 ug for residual thiosulfate.

Comments:

Lab Technician BJ Date: 10/24/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383
PHONE 716-675-2121 • FAX 716-675-8027

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JAN

DEC

END

1937

ROLL 1938

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 11/15/91 OPERATOR R. Bradley

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JAN

DEC

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

STATEN ISLAND

1937/38